B1
1:1929

BIENNIAL REPORT
OF
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

1928-1929

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N. C.
Doc.

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

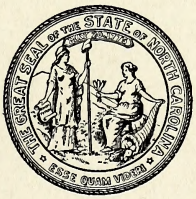
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

YEARS ENDING APRIL 1, 1928
AND APRIL 1, 1929



DAN C. BONEY, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL CONDITION OF FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1929, LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/biennialreportof1929nort

REPORT OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT,
July 1, 1930.

To His Excellency, O. MAX GARDNER,
Governor of North Carolina.

SIR:—Complying with Section 6273 of the Consolidated Statutes as amended by the General Assembly of 1927, I submit herewith the biennial report of the Insurance Commissioner, showing the business of insurance companies and fraternal orders licensed to do business in North Carolina for the fiscal years ending April 1, 1929 and 1930; the financial condition of all such companies and orders as of December 31, 1929; the funds handled by the Insurance Department for the fiscal years ending April 1, 1929, and April 1, 1930, and fire loss and other statistics for 1928 and 1929.

A separate report covers in detail the business of Building and Loan Associations, which are also under the supervision of the Insurance Commissioner.

The following companies entered this state during year ending April 1, 1930:

FRATERNAL ORDERS

Grand Chapter of the Eastern Star, Greensboro, N. C.
Mutual Life Insurance Association, Richmond, Va.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Bankers National Life, Jacksonville, Fla.
Service Life, Lincoln, Nebr.
Citizens Life, Huntsville, Ala.
Midland Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio
Bankers National Life, Jersey City, N. J.
Berkshire Life, Pittsburg, Mass.
Indianapolis Life, Indianapolis, Ind.

MUTUAL ASSESSMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Manuel & Else, Inc. Mutual Assessment Association, Winston-Salem, N. C.

FIDUCIARY COMPANIES

Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, N. C.
Planters National Bank, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Independence Trust Co., Charlotte, N. C.
Wayne National Bank, Goldsboro, N. C.
First Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Smithfield, N. C.
Goldsboro Savings & Trust Co., Goldsboro, N. C.

MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

American Mortorists Ins, Co., Chicago, Ill.
Consolidated Indemnity and Ins. Co., New York.
Standard Surety & Casualty Co. of New York, New York
Employers Mutual Ins. Co., New York City
Bankers Indemnity Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.
Norwich Union Indemnity Co., New York City
Security Mutual Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.
Lumbermen's Reciprocal Association, Houston, Texas
Ridgely Protective Association, Boston, Mass.
Loyal Protective Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.
Western Casualty Co. (Workmen's Compensation business), Chicago, Ill.
Public Indemnity Co., Newark, N. J.
Reliance Casualty Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.
Federal Surety Co., Davenport, Iowa
Commerce Casualty Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Mutual Plate Glass Ins. Co., Shelby, Ohio
Associated Indemnity Corporation, San Francisco, Cal.
Glens Falls Indemnity Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Utica Mutual Ins. Co., Utica, N. Y.

STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Central Union Ins. Co., Jersey City, N. J.
Globe Ins. Co. of America, Pittsburg, Pa.
American Constitution Fire Assur. Co., New York City
Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.
Citizens Ins. Co. of N. J., Jersey City, N. J.
Minnesota Fire Ins. Co., Chatfield, Minn.
Southern Fire Ins. Co., New York
LaFayette Fire Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.
Sun Underwriters Ins. Co., New York City

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Merrimack Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Andover, Mass.
Cambridge Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Andover, Mass.

FIRE REINSURANCE COMPANIES

Utility Insurance Co., Dallas, Texas
LaSalle Fire Ins. Co., New Orleans, La.

FIRE UNDERWRITERS AGENCIES

Commerce Underwriters, Glens Falls, N. Y.

The following companies ceased doing business in North Carolina during the year ending April 1, 1930:

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

American Protective, Rutherfordton, N. C. Reinsured by Security Life & Trust Co. of Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bankers National Life, Jacksonville, Fla.
Citizens Life, Huntsville, Ala.
LaFayette Life, Lumberton, N. C. Reinsured by Citizens Life, Huntsville, Ala.
Mutual Trust Life, Chicago, Ill.
Old Colony Life, Chicago, Ill.

MUTUAL ASSESSMENT COMPANY

American Mutual Agricultural Assurance Association, North Wilkesboro, N. C. Voluntary Dissolution.

STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Citizens of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo. Taken over by Citizens of New Jersey.
Mohawk Fire, New York. Reinsured by Importers & Exporters of N. Y.

UNDERWRITERS AGENCIES

Empire State Underwriters, Dept., Watertown, N. Y. Reinsured by Empire State, of Watertown, N. Y.

Sun Underwriters, New York. Reinsured by Sun Underwriters of N. Y.

TRUST COMPANIES

Consolidated Trust Co., Hickory, N. C. Taken over by First National Bank and First Security Trust Co.

First National Bank, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Murchison National Bank, Wilmington, N. C. Name changed to N. C. Bank & Trust Co.

Rocky Mount Savings & Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C. Name changed to N. C. Bank & Trust Co.

MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

Allied Mutuals Liability, New York City

American Holdings Corporation, Raleigh, N. C. Papers surrendered for cancellation.

American Fidelity & Casualty Co., Richmond, Va.

Louisville Title Company, Louisville, Ky.

Northwestern Casualty & Surety Co., Milwaukee, Wisc. Reinsured by New York Indemnity Co .

FRATERNAL ORDERS

Grand United Order of Queen of the Orient, Ahoskie, N. C.

Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias (Colored), Greensboro, N. C. Liquidated.

Grand United Order of Salem, Wallace, N. C.

Independent Order of True Reformers, Fayetteville, N. C. Taken over by Independent Order of Good Samaritans & Daughters of Samaria, of Woodsdale, N. C.

Knights of Guiding Star of the East, Matthews, N. C.

Lincoln Benefit Society, Rocky Mount, N. C. Reinsured by Independent Order of Good Samaritans & Daughters of Samaria, Woodsdale, N. C.

The following companies entered the State during the year ending April 1, 1929:

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Universal Ins. Co., Newark, N. J. April 1, 1928

Brooklyn Fire, Brooklyn, N. Y. April 1, 1928

Mohawk Fire, New York. April 30, 1928

Peoples Fire, Frederick, Md. May 12, 1928

Republic Fire, Pittsburg, Pa. May 14, 1928

Occidental Fire, San Francisco, Cal. June 15, 1928

Public Fire, Newark, N. J. June 28, 1928

Rochester American Fire, New York City. July 3, 1928
Halifax Fire, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Aug. 28, 1928
Transportation, New York. Sept. 10, 1928
Presidential Fire & Marine, Chicago, Ill. Oct. 5, 1928
Empire State Fire, Watertown, N. Y. Oct. 15, 1928
Bronx Fire, New York. Nov. 15, 1928
Sylvania Ins. Co. of Phila., New York City. Nov. 15. 1928
Albany, New York City. Nov. 22, 1928
Sussex Fire, Newark, N. J. Dec. 15, 1928
Cosmopolitan Fire, New York. Dec. 15, 1928
Germanic Fire, New York. Feb. 23, 1929
American & Foreign Ins. Co., New York. Feb. 27, 1929
Columbia Fire, Dayton, Ohio. March 6, 1929
Anchor, Providence, R. I. Feb. 20, 1929

FIRE MUTUALS

Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire, Indianapolis, Ind. April 1, 1928
National Retailers Mutual, Chicago, Ill. Sept. 26, 1928

FIDUCIARY COMPANIES

Pinetops Banking Co., Pinetops & Hookerton, N. C. April 1, 1928
American Exchange National Bank, Greensboro, N. C. Aug. 9, 1928
First National Bank, Wadesboro, N. C. March 7, 1929

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Independent Life, Nashville, Tenn. April 1, 1928
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass. May 28, 1928
Capital Life, Raleigh, N. C. July 2, 1928
Our Home Life, Washington, D. C. July 19, 1928
Peninsular Casualty Co. (now Peninsular Life), Jacksonville, Fla. Sept. 21, 1928
Security Life Ins. Co. of America. Oct. 24, 1928

MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

Yorkshire Indemnity, New York. April 23, 1928
Southern Surety of N. Y., New York City. Aug. 24, 1928
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md. Aug 27, 1928
Great National, Washington, D. C. Aug 29, 1928
Alliance Casualty Co., Phila., Pa. Nov. 1, 1928
Allied Mutual Liability, New York City. Nov. 22, 1928
Transportation Indemnity, N. Y. Dec. 8, 1928
Farm Bureau Mutual Automobile Ins. Co., Columbus, Ohio. Dec. 12, 1928
American Holding Corporation, Raleigh, N. C. Dec. 21, 1928
Central Casualty, Columbus, Ohio. Feb. 18, 1929

JEWELRY AUCTIONEERS

Harry Rose, Sanford, N. C. May 21, 1928
Dave Rauch, Greenville, N. C. March 8, 1929

FIRE RE-INSURANCE

Associated Reinsurance, New York City. Nov. 22, 1928
Underwriters Re-Insurance Co., Atlantic City, N. J. Oct. 1, 1928
Lion Fire, New York. Aug. 28, 1928
Gulf, Dallas, Texas. Aug 27, 1928

RECIPROCALS

Universal Casualty Underwriters, Kansas City. Mo. Aug. 1, 1928

The following ceased doing business in North Carolina during the year ending April 1, 1929:

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Globe Life Ins. Co., Wilmington, Dela. Re-Ins. by Lincoln National Life Ins. Co. of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Merchants Life Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa. Re-Ins. by Lincoln National Life Ins. Co. of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Empire Mutual Life Ins. Co., Kansas City, Mo. Re-Ins. by American Savings Life Ins. Co. of Kansas City, Mo.

FRATERNAL ORDERS

Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Mo.
Western Mutual Life Association, Los Angeles, Cal.

MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

Employers Indemnity Corporation, Kansas City, Mo. Name changed Nov. 8, 1928, now Employers Re-Insurance Corporation.
Central Insurance Co., Greensboro, N. C. Voluntary Liquidation.
Inter-State Business Men's Accident Association, Des Moines, Iowa
Southern Surety Co., Des Moines, Iowa. Re-Ins by Southern Surety Co. of New York

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Merchants Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Statesville, N. C. Re-Ins. by Northwestern Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Seattle, Wash.
Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Greensboro, N. C. Re-Ins. by Central Manufacturers Mutual Fire of Van Wert, Ohio

UNDERWRITERS AGENCIES

Rochester Department, Rochester, N. Y. Re-Ins. by Rochester American

STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Delaware Ins. Co., New York City. Merged with Westchester Fire Ins. Co. of N. Y.

The following is a report of the receipts of the Insurance Department for the biennium:

RECEIPTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1928-1929

Taxes on gross receipts	$1,359,635.60
Licenses from companies	64,646.75
Fees and licenses for agents	88,252.25
Total paid treasurer	$1,512,534.60
Received for:	
Publication annual statements	$ 5,256.00
Investigation fires and fire prevention	107,628.30
B. & L. Ass'n. taxes for State, county and city	98,901.97
Building and Loan licenses	5,950.00
Lightning rod taxes	330.00
Firemen's Relief Fund	40,101.75
Total	$1,770,702.62

RECEIPTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1929-1930

Taxes on gross receipts	$1,482,548.82
Licenses from companies	72,110.15
Fees and licenses for agents	92,811.15
Total paid treasurer	$1,647,470.12
Received for:	
Publication annual statements	$ 5,895.00
Investigation fires and fire prevention	112,380.87
B. &. L. Ass'n. taxes for State	73,611.83
Building and Loan Licenses	5,975.00
Lightning rod taxes	300.00
Firemen's Relief Fund	40,367.68
Total	$1,886,000.50

CONCLUSION

The insurance companies, associations and fraternal orders and their agents operating in the State, have shown the finest spirit of co-operation during the past two-years period. The newspapers have been generous with their space in furthering the Department's campaign for Fire Prevention for the prevention of accidents and for the protection of the public from unsafe insurance companies. For all of this I am deeply grateful.

In closing I wish to express my gratitude to the law enforcement officers throughout the State, who have rendered valuable assistance and to my loyal and efficient office and field forces for their service during the period covered by this report.

Respectfully submitted,

DAN C. BONEY, *(Fac. Sig)*
Insurance Commissioner.

STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES

(**NOTE**—These figures were compiled prior to the Department's audit of the companies' statements.)

TABLE

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

MUTUAL

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire	$ 5,974.69	$ 5,349.59
American Mutual Fire	1,330,861.64	1,210,786.75
Arkwright Mutual Fire	3,931,185.56	3,650,341.02
Atlantic Mutual Fire	367,518.00	304,113.91
Berkshire Mutual Fire	582,552.65	499,317.93
Blackstone Mutual Fire	2,628,092.12	2,049,823.78
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	5,308,158.64	5,063,826.45
Cabarrus Mutual Fire	11,483.68	15,449.84
Cambridge Mutual Fire	379,833.92	257,171.39
Central Manufacturers Mutual Fire	3,310,687.78	2,958,510.09
Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Fire	1,017,943.62	930,558.70
Davidson County Mutual Fire	3,356.86	1,273.81
Enterprise Mutual Fire	1,330,575.82	1,210,537.25
Fall River Manufacturers Mutual Fire	1,728,426.42	1,589,512.59
Farmers Mutual Fire of Edgecombe County	5,122.82	5,404.93
Farmers Mutual Fire of North Carolina	221,414.96	207,281.17
Firemen's Mutual Fire	3,316,729.60	3,053,982.74
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	661,232.82	608,979.15
Gaston County Mutual Fire	9,281.91	11,332.46
Glen Cove Mutual Fire	481,299.07	396,220.49
Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire	1,710,101.19	1,635,651.36
Hardware Dealers' Mutual Fire	4,025,434.17	3,336,262.44
Hardware Mutual Fire	61,265.08	42,482.80
Hope Mutual Fire	929,283.94	853,805.26
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	1,422,480.97	1,255,470.31
Industrial Mutual	521,360.03	486,542.30
Keystone Mutual Fire	628,261.34	608,530.24
Lumber Mutual Fire	1,316,708.04	1,180,607.10
Lumbermen's Mutual Fire	2,337,170.85	1,996,799.69
Manton Mutual Fire	577,589.12	560,403.90
Manufacturers Mutual Fire	2,226,850.98	2,018,239.09
Mechanics Mutual Fire	1,345,383.98	1,211,716.61
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire	10,542.88	9,980.57
Mercantile Mutual Fire	698,408.57	618,015.75
Merchants Mutual Fire	1,453,421.86	1,144,147.63
Merrimack Mutual Fire	1,090,883.58	817,301.65
Michigan Millers Mutual Fire	2,751,233.50	2,461,714.37
Millers Mutual Fire Asso. of Illinois	1,598,630.63	1,384,445.55
Millers Mutual Fire (Pa)	433,736.19	362,315.79
Mill Owners Mutual Fire (Chicago)	600,910.41	518,387.46
Mill Owners Mutual Fire (Des Moines)	2,200,161.00	2,111,557.21
Minnesota Implement Mutual Fire	3,577,249.77	3,071,962.38
National Implement Mutual	1,073,486.79	988,829.16
National Mutual Assurance	235,807.82	220,477.81
National Retailers Mutual Fire	813,217.72	686,962.75
Narragansett Mutual Fire	353,975.47	315,806.29
Northwestern Mutual Fire	5,276,872.04	4,861,801.48
Ohio Hardware Mutual Fire	829,623.99	706,377.37
Ohio Underwriters Mutual Fire	403,912.63	366,429.77
Paper Mill Mutual Fire	488,132.92	465,852.00
Penn. Lumbermen's Mutual Fire	1,133,295.02	1,084,240.62
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire	761,062.85	612,958.72
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Fire	1,105,911.62	1,039,294.81
Protection Mutual Fire	901,244.18	801,150.09
Retail Hardware Mutual Fire	3,910,406.69	3,295,090.64
Rhode Island Mutual Fire	2,240,676.14	2,019,879.85
Rowan County Mutual Fire	23,317.17	19,239.80
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual Fire	961,494.16	876,820.05
Standard Mutual Fire	250,743.49	255,746.62
Stanly Mutual Fire	2,775.08	2,761.84
State Mutual Fire	2,683,504.72	2,421,464.64
Union County Farmers Mutual Fire	20,347.49	18,794.13
United Mutual Fire	2,008,735.83	1,574,197.35
Western Millers Mutual Fire	606,972.97	486,327.11
What Cheer Mutual Fire	958,901.36	876,816.46
Worcester Manufacturers Mutual Fire	1,625,426.35	1,569,594.19
Totals	86,818,645.16	77,283,027.04

No. I

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
$ 5,902.25	$ 4,540.39	$ 5,238.41	$ 940.00	$	$
1,183,808.42	84,256.48	3,568,351.74	1,224,109.36		2,344,242.38
3,557,521.10	228,131.45	7,731,023.92	2,890,342.80		4,840,681.12
282,012.55	57,656.28	700,022.54	210,799.40	184,227.50	304,995.64
549,682.02	186,946.37	836,499.76	568,304.42		268,195.34
2,038,060.39	149,451.98	5,648,969.86	1,991,175.56		3,657,794.30
4,825,162.35	282,748.68	9,620,335.23	3,758,476.75		5,861,858.48
11,483.68	14,447.66	538.33			
237,145.69	72,387.89	372,650.94	250,928.10		121,722.84
3,150,703.57	1,143,693.72	4,184,607.10	2,232,791.88		1,951,815.22
926,382.03	71,078.99	2,034,176.86	792,684.20		1,241,492.66
3,116.14	762.18	7,481.68			
1,183,808.42	84,256.48	3,529,652.95	1,224,109.37		2,305,543.58
1,498,100.99	84,044.97	2,741,765.08	1,135,521.00		1,606,244.08
4,410.99	3,508.28	143.47			
191,646.76	169,131.19	137,274.35	35,889.26		
2,969,942.31	232,224.78	6,435,796.09	2,900,789.34		3,535,006.75
611,046.31	205,035.61	889,395.20	479,882.66		409,512.54
8,702.05	9,652.65	13,285.35			
450,103.88	145,190.88	737,229.66	444,978.25		292,251.41
1,592,707.31	592,350.61	2,599,415.39	1,309.723.02		1,289,692.37
3,835,753.75	1,045,315.99	4,279,131.23	2,764,988.01		1,514,143.22
51,815.58	4,591.93	147,437.11	33,396.64		114,040.47
827,640.14	64,270.94	1,819,693.83	823,501.62		996,192.21
1,287,818.36	394,515.77	2,282,595.78	789,262.10		1,493,333.68
471,157.66	38,821.19	1,115,818.70	403,756.47		712,062.23
587,056.12	33,668.26	856,475.34	457,963.00		398,512.34
1,112,803.93	369,325.30	2,893,822.24	619,114.71		2,274,707.53
2,029,999.47	662,573.49	2,584,616.84	1,505,874.28	200,000,00	878,742.56
541,751.06	31,186.66	761,103.55	404,243.77		356,859.78
1,973,014.05	140,427.51	5,971,282.64	2,040,182.18		3,931,100.46
1,183,808.45	84,256.47	3,870,457.77	1,224,109.32		2,646,348.45
9,506.66	8,249.60	3,119.19	3,119.19		
626,393.66	48,382.04	1,211,464.30	611,621.80		599,842.50
1,144,239.00	85,842.37	3,109,606.86	1,138,508.72		1,971,098.14
789,109.06	267,007.86	1,190,555.15	848,883.99		341,671.16
2,392,040.16	1,065,180.06	4,228,320.90	2,716,721.54		1,511,599.36
1,516,837.83	462,978.15	2,055,748.25	986,467.96	200,000.00	869,280.29
375,910.67	157,707.80	1,316,979.17	418,850.62		898,128.55
546,489.66	42,517.29	1,062,741.38	556,079.73		506,661.65
2,082,221.44	834,887.11	2,866,484.50	1,556,049.85		1,310,434.65
3,430,899.40	967,224.74	3,850,448.23	2,541,129.32		1,309,318.91
1,035,864.83	368,775.10	1,018,066.92	793,710.21		224,356.71
222,717.81	11,148.09	274,050.19	152,006.36		122,043.83
784,246.31	235,544.33	868,693.59	567,159,97		301,533.62
312,527.69	24,204.20	622,100.79	305,873.46		316.227,33
5,073,660.65	1,925,163.75	4,784,342.81	3,911,520.59		872,822.22
801,810.06	269,441.40	805,857.94	523,496.87		282,361.07
386,399.29	143,546.66	490,980.17	270,737.16		220,243.01
450,098.60	24,101.44	828,890.67	331,246.05		497,644.62
964,856.77	328,529.99	2,708,163.37	537,815.54		2,170,347.83
682,691.77	299,225.38	1,965,446.83	561,643.68		1,403,803.15
1,002,177.95	68,699.49	1,990,558.05	900,329.62		1,090,228.43
818,312.30	68,856.41	1,617,037.94	824,557.09		792,480.85
3,650,596.82	1,089,066.88	4,975,770.41	2,661,965.04	500,000.00	1,813,805.37
1,973,014.06	140,427.50	6,412,785.68	2,040,182.18		4,372,603.50
22,317.17	16,065,01	4,873.40			
872,155.07	67,564.61	1,971,797.84	747,473.77		1,224,324.07
224,796.39	15,509.37	338,452.33	187,692.52		150,759.81
2,231.46	2,198.66	2,031.75	2,031.75		
2,367,616.88	163,512.94	7,689,721.18	2,448,218.65		5,241,502.53
20,347.49	16,909.40	3,761.86	2,710.00		
1,876,569.39	490,649.04	2,848,269.33	1,555,484.64	100,000.00	1,192,784.69
576,749.03	135,869.47	796,320.21	337,673.31		458,646.90
852,758.48	66,370.27	1,937,188.22	844,403.99		1,092,784.23
1,506,236.25	88,996.38	2,720,033 81	1,179,495.22		1,540,538.59
78,578,467.84	16,695,713.82	146,946,952.16	65,582,697.86	1,184,227.50	80,046,969.21

TABLE No. I

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS R EIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES ICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STOCK

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Aetna	$ 30,967,465.92	$ 26,679,514.50
Agricultural	8,298,131.52	7,252,671.27
Albany	885,811.34	782,568.53
Allemannia	2,477,594.75	2,419,636.08
Alliance	4,051,448.83	3,501,735.38
American (Newark)	20,009,846,82	16,105,707.68
American Alliance	2,448,733.48	1,973,388.82
American Automobile	3,818,136.40	2,359,297.88
American Central	3,786,290.55	3,835,229.24
American Constitution Fire Assur.	655,410.03	295,347.20
American Druggist	592,547.94	496,898.36
American Eagle	7,388,437.90	6,519,397.67
American Equitable	6,785,067.43	6,174,236.22
American Fire & Marine	507,803.64	400,657.14
American and Foreign	2,670,574.38	1,915,719.54
American Merchants Marine	818,510.64	960,077.68
American National	884,061.57	747,503.85
American Reserve	2,389,007.52	2,176,794.88
American Union	453,010.36	300,735.03
Anchor	383,185.23	196,059.98
Associated Reinsurance	947,672.54	468,813.89
Atlantic Fire	302,824.30	279,572.94
Automobile	8,612,732.75	7,361,359.99
Baltimore American	3,258,467.28	2,764,727.78
Bankers Fire	76,583.30	76,214.67
Bankers and Merchants	466,353.27	299,560.88
Bankers and Shippers	3,286,679.97	3,184,900.69
Birmingham Fire	553,398.66	439,664.88
Boston	8,717,417.32	7,513,037.28
Brooklyn Fire	3,792,443.60	3,213,496.12
California	2,832,531.15	2,559,949.01
Camden Fire	6,136,765.00	5,505,648.75
Carolina Ins. Co.	888,006.16	688,240.04
Central Fire	1,318,881.47	1,441,717.56
Central Union Ins. Co.	624,156.19	51,996.26
Citizens Insurance Company of Missouri	14,818.33	305,098.87
City of New York	3,993,134.27	3,131,903.08
Columbia (New Jersey)	1,057,923.33	1,267,948.43
Columbia Fire (Ohio)	930,895.42	661,776.56
Commerce	2,197,113.72	1,713,898.48
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	1,334,211.92	1,225,352.19
Commonwealth	3,272,938.15	3,155,450.01
Concordia Fire	2,692,326.52	2,454,813.52
Connecticut Fire	8,297,639.30	7,044,255.86
Continental	40,775,591.64	32,319,318.36
Cosmopolitan Fire	1,233,981.63	690,174.59
County	774,675.23	498,470.71
Detroit Fire and Marine	1,346,851.42	1,709,641.83
Dixie Fire	1,597,625.66	1,551,620.11
Eagle Fire (New Jersey)	2,867,255.69	2,785,961.03
Eagle Fire Ins. Co. of New York	513,731.66	451,388.41
East and West	778,960.06	544,263.83
Empire State	1,041,511.46	250,111.73
Employers Fire	3,718,147.48	2,439,288.46
Equitable Fire (S. C.)	316,561.32	297,931.41
Equitable Fire and Marine	1,733,341.25	1,431,547.61
Export	3,376,000.96	3,309,442.79
Federal	5,394,690.08	4,028,239.55
Federal Union	814,225.36	749,250.41
Fidelity and Guaranty	6,241,415.85	1,541,007.67
Fidelity-Phenix	36,132,564.22	26,753,660.52
Fidelity Union	1,124,656.01	953,752.59
Fire Association	12,935,775.96	12,492,287.98
Fireman's Fund	23,042,545.21	19,652,629.80
Firemen's Ins. Co. (Newark)	32,935,816.60	16,379,173.15

—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
$ 26,623,776.06	$ 12,664,129.68	$ 62,540,763.11	$ 35,931,508.39	$ 7,500,000.00	$ 19,109,254.72
6,585,896.53	3,200,253.18	17,081,758.31	9,004,816.22	3,000,000.00	5,076,942.09
726,064.33	330,617.02	2,326,308.39	941,240.91	250,000.00	1,135,067.48
2,189,794.19	1,178,275.68	4,936,798.09	2,786,158.52	500,000.00	1,650,639.57
3,491,958.04	1,498,188.58	9,379,715.77	4,389,236.34	1,000,000.00	3,990,479.43
15,222,462.43	6,839,828.91	37,605,289.71	19,815,667.22	6,681,570.00	11,108,052.49
1,689,513.62	727,843.37	10,206,419.93	2,167,893.38	3,000,000.00	5,038,526.55
3,727,312.69	1,129,599.83	3,250,871.06	2,346,273.81	500,000.00	404,597.25
3,309,874.38	1,690,787.54	8,394,692.19	4,490,874.75	1,000,000.00	2,903,817.44
492,690.16	40,618.51	2,781,951.90	369,400.16	1,000,000.00	1,412,551.74
432,962.34	167,902.34	2,004,842.05	318,529.65	500,000.00	1,186,312.40
6,185,661.73	2,680,766.87	16,692,367.05	8,843,368.76	1,000,000.00	6,848,998.29
3,474,658.30	1,348,797.17	9,314,313.08	4,653,856.46	2,000,000.00	2,660,456.62
379,988.34	175,605.07	1,510,293.34	325,770.98	600,000.00	584,522.36
2,256,402.94	753,274.47	6,008,869.33	1,814,401.37	1,000,000.00	3,194,467.96
355,687.96	414,098.63	1,702,068.96	277,949.28	400,000.00	1,024,119.68
812,705.89	317,172.30	1,636,033.92	757,884.08	500,000.00	378,149.84
2,100,724.90	1,081,639.66	4,349,348.31	2,346,041.36	500,000.00	1,503,306.95
359,303.18	122,440.74	2,195,864.74	555,222.91	500,000.00	1,140,641.83
327,956.08	43,486.59	1,590,205.26	281,567.35	500,000.00	808,637.91
889,792.39	133,952.81	1,585,639.38	661,283.20	400,000.00	524,356.18
273,561.08	131,640.01	716,724.56	305,059.40	250,000.00	161,665.16
7,397,962.09	3,561,408.46	24,225,409.98	11,294,248.94	5,000,000.00	7,931,161.04
2,657,244.35	1,177,567.10	6,957,057.17	2,866,834.86	1,000,000.00	3,090,222.31
64,731.38	38,383.70	358,822.20	126,418.22	200,800.00	31,603.98
273,499.01	117,150.43	1,148,836.09	275,790.59	400,000.00	473,045.50
2,912,399.33	1,491,269.66	6,398,540.52	3,155,620.96	1,000,000.00	2,242,919.56
363,726.84	184,043.79	1,355,525.87	532,736.59	300,000.00	522,789.28
7,234,062.05	3,503,346.49	26,282,921.14	9,174,484.63	3,000,000.00	14,108,436.51
1,688,496.39	587,996.88	5,125,589.66	2,625,589.66	1,000,000.00	1,500,000.00
2,547,208.86	1,074,231.55	5,487,870.55	2,873,610.90	1,000,000.00	1,614,259.65
5,306,869.19	2,496,563.19	13,782,098.10	6,475,354.35	2,000,000.00	5,306,743.75
797,347.47	282,507.95	2,485,247.74	1,200,047.32	500,000.00	785,200.42
1,009,704.81	378,207.47	4,335,333.65	1,736,402.77	1,000,000.00	1,598,930.88
82,669.60	4,127.37	1,061,530.05	70,216.89	500,000.00	491,313.16
—28,605.57	254,652.72	992,846.55	122,422.45	200,000.00	670,424.10
3,440,620.68	1,428,598.79	7,925,431.75	4,086,707.60	1,000,000.00	2,838,724.15
918,357.18	418,923.96	3,481,748.97	1,147,620.75	1,000,000.00	1,334,128.22
785,040.80	234,824.37	3,157,641.65	810,331.71	1,000,000.00	1,347,309.94
1,581,682.11	639,949.64	5,003,055.18	2,311,079.14	1,000,000.00	1,691,976.04
1,186,481.91	517,277.02	3,388,017.30	1,496,377.71	1,000,000.00	891,639.59
2,972,234.37	1,454,051.59	7,632,963.45	3,889,098.83	1,000,000.00	2,743,864.62
2,489,846.06	949,165.45	5,564,987.87	3,078,063.99	1,000,000.00	1,486,923.88
7,239,658.47	3,146,614.66	20,157,007.11	9,894,221.24	2,000,000.00	8,262,785.87
26,146,921.01	12,076,959.74	104,666,984.52	40,972,824.12	19,420,990.63	44,273,169.77
556,050.92	77,862.45	2,684,610.04	684,610.04	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
147,112.71	118,719.32	2,405,868.27	533,005.98	1,000,000.00	872,862.29
858,471.57	790,495.86	4,134,383.71	1,514,326.72	1,000,000.00	1,620,056.99
1,241,589.19	781,825.67	1,732,630.06	498,131.34	500,000.00	734,498.72
2,376,422.90	1,232,134.72	5,490,457.37	2,990,457.37	1,000,000.00	1,500,000.00
449,008.26	203,059.56	1,920,333.23	611,550.16	500,000.00	808,783.07
589,961.97	210,835.72	3,131,308.69	800,862.02	1,000,000.00	1,330,446.67
471,569.80	81,290.86	2,655,754.78	628,753.52	1,000,000.00	1,027,001.26
2,520,923.83	1,227,119.73	4,883,114.61	2,656,084.06	1,000,000.00	1,227,030.55
248,905.47	115,785.52	1,216,214.25	316,897.54	300,000.00	599,316.71
1,447,931.70	629,322.93	6,692,407.98	2,143,283.73	1,000,000.00	3,549,124.25
738,729.08	93,827.42	3,643,192.93	969,473.03	1,000,000.00	1,673,719.90
4,044,741.72	1,359,431.42	15,448,339.90	6,477,085.46	2,000,000.00	6,971,254.44
714,875.49	299,964.11	2,412,591.19	867,838.51	1,000,000.00	544,752.68
2,049,705.19	243,702.65	4,702,499.86	1,393,225.10	1,000,000.00	2,309,274.76
21,998,704.43	10,252,548.00	86,168,951.12	34,910,309.51	13,797,716.88	37,460,924.73
1,046,725.71	387,016.84	1,830,678.04	858,718.06	500,000.00	471,959.98
10,915,215.74	4,966,255.01	29,522,991.91	13,846,265.85	5,500,000.00	10,176,726.06
18,625,039.94	9,323,630.26	39,802,807.94	19,769,642.09	7,500,000.00	12,533,165.85
10,095,255.92	7,118,740.84	60,811,870.66	14,495,225.61	18,777,000.00	27,539,645.05

TABLE No. I

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

STOCK

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Fire Reassurance	$ 3,192,890.90	$ 2,829,260.55
First American	1,146,708.90	911,292,95
Franklin Fire	14,618,159.87	6,048,526.59
Franklin National	1,367,245.92	403,032.21
General Exchange	12,756,805.06	9,800,330.49
George Washington Fire	301,199.17	299,959.04
Georgia Home	782,125.96	461,363.73
Germanic Fire	1,109,234.01	680,036.04
Girard Fire & Marine	2,828,620.72	2,463,408.89
Glens Falls	12,522,890.97	11,591,937.05
Globe Insurance Company	1,429,337.40	1,498,416.38
Globe & Rutgers Fire	48,019,993.67	33,606,386.48
Granite State Fire	1,559,087.97	1,307,972.75
Great American	25,304,249.76	28,189,216.83
Great National	+388,929.70	+259,907.94
Greensboro Fire	224,467.34	224,464.77
Guaranty Fire	1,200,232.21	1,135,093.44
Guardian Fire Assurance	6,075,364.75	4,505,157.00
Gulf Insurance Company	1,284,774.89	1,070,718.40
Hamburg-American	1,870,589.77	1,662,431.26
Hampton Roads Fire & Marine	370,281.47	338,589.80
Hanover Fire	10,956,131.24	5,924,171.43
Hartford Fire	49,728,997.00	44,326,883.36
Harmonia Fire	1,390,107.98	718,999.95
Home Ins. Co. of New York	69,382,171.73	47,877,967.71
Home Fire & Marine	3,192,906.00	2,860,371.72
Homeland	414,418.39	326,209.42
Homestead	721,816.59	404,738.99
Hudson	3,006,408.83	2,774,455.44
Imperial Assurance	1,566,032.13	1,602,158.12
Importers & Exporters	3,113,258.89	3,519,377.86
Independence Fire	1,549,796.27	1,039,524.44
Insurance Company of North America	38,292,078.45	34,110,588.46
Insurance Company of State of Penna.	3,139,700.47	2,533,291.61
International	5,361,160.30	4,868,182.22
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	2,578,352.51	1,986,451.83
Knickerbocker	4,508,653.15	3,585,965.51
Liberty Bell	1,181,308.20	904,844.17
Lincoln Fire of New York	3,342,790.99	2,740,283.82
Lion Fire	639,834.87	274,433.14
Manhattan Fire & Marine	736,632.26	577,230.28
Maryland	956,826.01	656,164.42
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	642,939.85	404,718.44
Mechanics	2,710,351.91	2,436,637.27
Mechanics and Traders	1,865,792.52	1,929,396.06
Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	3,409,772.63	2,971,770.06
Merchants Fire Assurance Corpo. of New York	6,957,551.18	5,202,333.27
Merchants Ins. Co.	1,723,391.12	1,686,226.85
Merchants and Manufacturers	4,692,794.43	3,537,105.29
Mercury	2,460,932.44	1,784,023.17
Michigan Fire and Marine	1,776,515.95	1,267,929.76
Milwaukee Mechanics	6,325,623.75	5,942,176.77
Mohawk Fire	1,582,075.72	759,166.81
National Fire	25,219,132.03	20,848,404.30
National Ben Franklin	2,721,657.19	2,443,359.30
National Liberty	13,595,201.54	13,292,374.46
National Security	740,312.73	583,192.44
National Union	18,917,480.76	16,218,143.22
Newark Fire	4,753,127.13	4,638,126.98
New Brunswick Fire	2,034,701.09	1,329,012.26
New England Fire	383,285.30	265,415.57
New Hampshire Fire	7,203,095.02	6,732.828,30
New Jersey	2,569,843.08	2,377,832.39
New York Fire	1,854,308.89	1,241,716.19
New York Underwriters	1,342,106.62	912,167.69

—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
$ 2,974,869.23	$ 1,595,862.28	$ 4,544,313.65	$ 2,919,464.60	$ 400,000.00	$ 1,224,849.05
863,837.25	346,748.14	4,344,661.35	1,478,352.70	1,000,000.00	1,866,308.65
6,255,026.30	2,297,064.31	22,629,020.93	9,113,775.73	2,500,000.00	11,015,245.20
463,235.22	198,881.62	3,086,392.22	999,871.93	1,000,000.00	1,086,520.29
11,750,695.47	4,230,968.36	16,398,685.97	9,207,093.78	1,000,000.00	6,191,592.19
272,334.59	144,562.03	665,457.89	332,894.71	200,000.00	132,563.18
684,305.09	115,882.71	1,910,918.97	634,765.58	500,000.00	776,153.39
982,786.76	126,011.77	2,877,298.74	798,285.23	1,000,000.00	1,079,013.51
2,489,846.06	949,165.45	6,252,740.89	3,401,657.39	1,000,000.00	1,851,083.50
8,255,976.85	3,476,246.18	23,429,396.16	12,307,950,12	5,000,000.00	6,121,446.04
517,238.21	346,047.04	2,273,828.97	856,122.11	1,000,000.00	417,706.86
33,729,467.81	17,513,631.10	105,991,540.45	54,676,104.42	7,000,000.00	44,315,436.03
1,393,444.73	567,180.00	3,954,680.19	1,748,413.61	1,000,000.00	1,206,266.58
20,143,949.55	9,222,486.14	62,434,915.94	24,970,838.76	16,300,000.00	21,164,077.18
10,475.58	1,816.93	560,081.80	2,404.90	321,710.00	47,308.89
195,652.80	112,616.60	560,743.49	264,236.10	100,000.00	196,507.39
1,111,687.61	519,628.40	2,417,578.49	1,140,831.52	750,000.00	526,746.97
3,533,454.22	1,516,444.25	7,579,669.90	3,734,244.99	1,500,000.00	2,345,424.91
587,433.11	158,754.40	4,103,622.47	529,156.15	2,000,000.00	1,574,466.32
1,481,149.69	809,526.36	3,059,601.78	1,705,082.24	300,000.00	1,054,519.54
252,665.16	154,002.61	629,570.55	299,472.43	251,111.15	78,986.97
5,769,470.88	2,273,756.10	23,703,713.86	6,900,765.30	4,000,000.00	12,802,948.56
43,626,167.34	20,533,662.48	96,794,723.81	53,609,128.65	10,000,000.00	33,185,595.16
1,054,149.33	216,452.09	4,616,162.60	1,590,448.80	1,000,000.00	2,025,713.80
49,186,428.82	22,515,305.91	128,914,080.07	56,588,447.25	24,000,000.00	48,325,632.82
2,858,589.43	1,266,971.16	6,576,989.16	3,324,237.17	1,000,000.00	2,252,751.99
366,277.10	119,618.40	1,369,921.38	503,153.14	600,000.00	266,768.24
580,867.18	135,723.72	1,838,567.08	861,231.72	500,000.00	477,335.36
2,406,177.31	1,258,256.23	4,841,510.50	2,614,186.58	1,000,000.00	1,227,323.92
1,169,137.65	486,684.68	3,855,551.61	1,475,627.91	500,000.00	1,879,923.70
2,711,163.10	1,763,994.96	4,535,859.27	2,761,494.52	1,000,000.00	774,364.75
653,226.72	343,530.50	2,622,769.07	917,502.39	1,000,000.00	705,266.68
33,541,721.05	14,475,769.49	89,789,005.56	39,439,982.63	10,000,000.00	10,349,022.93
2,281,311.22	1,272,576.23	8,010,038.31	3,756,569.92	1,000,000.00	3,253,468.39
4,326,614.26	2,438,789.96	9,923,138.67	5,184,205.31	1,000,000.00	3,738,933.36
2,357,694.29	799,024.34	3,777,940.46	2,268,019.38	500,000.00	1,009,921.08
1,545,254.03	914,609.29	5,031,136.42	2,976,808.59	1,000,000.00	1,054,327.83
664,278.82	239,292.60	2,749,645.98	727,580.41	1,000,000.00	1,022,065.57
3,094,378.10	1,150,255.37	4,911,136.85	3,072,376.26	800,000.00	1,038,760.59
527,655.47	77,822.11	916,769.63	399,341.04	200,000.00	317,428.59
652,786.86	254,941.78	1,729,850.85	759,626.86	400,000.00	570,223.99
692,327.75	324,382.47	2,879,501.35	673,321.57	1,000,000.00	1,206,179.78
377,414.01	145,616.84	2,946,441.80	615,554.37	1,000,000.00	1,330,887.43
2,489,846.06	949,165.45	5,078,813.71	3,335,593.87	600,000.00	1,143,219.84
1,658,448.84	877,404.62	5,126,751.91	2,115,222.21	1,000,000.00	2,011,529.70
3,121,729.00	1,209,828.93	7,374,294.53	3,860,981.17	1,000,000.00	2,513,313.36
3,801,051.36	1,501,168.49	14,892,547.48	6,486,658.52	3,000,000.00	5,405,888.96
1,603,015.96	817,567.44	3,177,547.32	1,600,557.76	1,000,000.00	576,989.56
2,187,958.27	599,787.71	5,700,849.99	3,200,849.99	1,000,000.00	1,500,000.00
2,329,853.91	836,039.37	3,964,681.40	2,132,174.39	1,000,000.00	832,507.01
1,351,321.61	618,527.89	3,970,628.88	1,848,351.76	1,000,000.00	1,122,277.12
5,503,783.63	2,108,196.25	13,045,126.97	7,886,590.71	2,000,000.00	3,158,536.26
1,408,159.55	233,501.02	3,123,353.06	1,310,692.14	1,000,000.00	812,660.92
21,188,925.96	9,911,170.41	51,774,483.77	27,094,244.66	5,000,000.00	19,680,239.11
2,489,846.06	949,165.45	5,233,116.43	3,070,630.23	1,000,000.00	1,162,486.20
10,972,194.03	4,938,142.86	31,499,640.00	12,389,578.59	10,000,000.00	9,110,061.41
634,858.85	267,781.03	2,589,183.85	614,183.85	1,000,000.00	975,000.00
16,474,611.69	8,333,236.33	23,889,997.54	15,322,337.99	5,000,000.00	3,567,659.55
4,281,253.67	1,783,978.37	9,734,525.65	4,960,902.56	2,000,000.00	2,773,623.09
1,687,952.62	503,282.22	4,883,768.44	2,319,305.10	1,000,000.00	1,564,463.34
260,531.56	116,110.28	1,351,383.13	296,961.88	300,000.00	754,421.25
5,250,110.36	2,375,053.76	18,423,526.54	6,919,223.80	3,000,000.00	8,504,302.74
2,185,019.48	1,039,750.04	4,409,681.08	2,406,638.45	1,000,000.00	1,003,042.63
335,864.02	394,893.02	2,906,080.22	1,348,055.19	1,000,000.00	558,225.48
1,089,822.81	396,845.45	6,878,564.53	1,101,198.01	2,000,000.00	3,777,366.52

TABLE No. I

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

STOCK

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Niagara Fire	$ 15,108,917.55	$ 12,068,317.55
Northern Insurance	4,310,494.23	3,946,060.69
North Carolina Home	787,379.80	726,554.03
North Carolina State	26,114.44	28,140.87
North River	13,235,776.65	13,140,015.17
North Star	1,966,989.82	2,089,443.20
Occidental Ins. Co.	882,616.83	486,697.73
Old Colony	2,685,932.69	1,987,064.99
Old Dominion Fire	439,175.72	320,078.89
Orient	2,769,272.26	2,765,509.51
Patriotic Insurance Co. of America	852,260.58	762,916.17
Pennsylvania Fire	7,292,793.17	6,676,623.18
Peoples Fire	924,680.37	525,733.70
Peoples National	2,449,342.63	2,114,699.70
Petersburg	192,144.04	185,042.25
Philadelphia Fire and Marine	2,057,192.61	1,868,698.05
Phoenix Insurance Co.	14,521,490.85	12,561,201.92
Piedmont Fire	270,112.78	259,882.82
Pilot Fire	382,160.41	381,071.04
Pilot Reinsurance Co.	2,686,677.53	1,769,296.70
Potomac Ins. Co.	1,984,624.23	1,796,298.51
Presidential Fire and Marine	1,440,080.22	954,343.67
Providence Washington	8,472,590.91	7,100,929.25
Provident Fire	195,161.17	148,262.35
Public Fire	6,925,168.61	4,932,432.84
Queen Ins. Co. of America	10,972,374.83	9,852,276.10
Re-Insurance Co. of America	2,216,961.39	1,810,565.59
Reliance Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	1,160,653.07	1,144,316.42
Republic Fire Ins. Co. (Pittsburgh)	2,310,910.74	1,812,602.79
Republic Ins. Co. (Texas)	2,045,527.77	1,788,435.01
Rhode Island	4,050,688.25	3,318,713.16
Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,589,743.54	1,694,947.98
Rochester American	990,871.65	440,349.67
Rossia Ins. Co. of America	11,785,867.28	10,167,745.60
Saint Paul Fire and Marine	19,273,827.39	16,188,384.41
Savannah Fire	191,426.41	336,512.88
Seabord Fire and Marine	2,960,196.16	237,504.81
Security	6,897,563.67	6,489,571.84
Sentinel Fire	330,135.64	236,577.40
South Carolina	585,648.79	481,881.10
Southern Fire	254,906.26	220,149.14
Southern Home	1,139,970.17	963,599.59
Springfield Fire and Marine	17,990,063.80	16,270,043.38
Standard Fire	1,705,366.63	1,300,878.02
Star Ins. Co. of America	2,371,657.50	2,094,604.81
Stuyvesant	3,728,543.87	2,796,479.01
Sussex Fire	1,556,962.35	724,750.47
Sylvania Ins. Co.	3,235,180.42	2,187,350.08
Transcontinental	2,210,681.48	825,845.22
Transportation	2,264,126.99	1,089,077.54
Travelers Fire	9,132,685.59	8,887,973.09
Underwriters Fire	144,220.33	82,699.40
Underwriters' Re-Insurance Co.	----------	----------
Union Fire	473,264.22	346,708.98
United Firemen's	1,393,928.49	1,321,714.75
United States Fire	19,114,223.84	17,113,887.17
United States Merchants and Shippers	4,835,605.43	4,396,627.57
Universal Ins. Co.	3,524,459.14	2,645,506.63
Utility Ins. Co.	303,192.94	259,687.90
Victory	1,174,149.44	1,097,292.24
Virginia Fire and Marine	1,629,544.37	1,484,068.23
Westchester Fire	8,989,685.04	8,204,690.71
World Fire and Marine	2,088,622.60	1,249,367.50
Totals	1,053,650,068.05	855,594,291.25

+Includes miscellaneous business.

—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
$ 10,503,953.47	$ 5,178,705.01	$ 27,983,349.71	$ 14,367,090.60	$ 5,000,000.00	$ 8,616,259.11
3,747,978.88	1,624,027.19	10,394,516.47	4,787,020.47	2,000,000.00	3,607,496.00
669,986.62	274,759.72	2,914,645.74	753,809.50	1,000,000.00	1,160,836.24
21,999.50	14,812.06	100,830.71	21,812.26	50,000.00	29,018.45
10,350,133.20	5,041,347.73	25,792,869.59	11,737,845.66	4,000,000.00	10,055,023.93
1,679,024.82	1,111,245.49	4,055,904.07	2,119,985.15	400,000.00	1,535,918.92
718,438.41	141,575.67	3,602,269.89	650,237.99	1,000,000.00	1,952,031.90
2,110,260.84	972,943.33	9,372,347.41	2,601,914.31	1,000,000.00	5,770,433.10
354,075.42	102,242.06	1,589,685.75	262,247.74	1,000,000.00	327,438.01
2,447,776.14	968,079.63	7,575,605.40	3,740,221.87	1,000,000.00	2,835,635.48
785,786.77	340,325.81	2,056,299.76	1,054,584.57	200,000.00	801,715.19
6,557,404.42	2,810,895.30	17,189,802.06	9,429,025.61	1,000,000.00	6,760,776.45
441,892.97	269,036.35	989,486.12	373,577.24	200,000.00	415,908.88
2,032,010.46	886,101.70	4,364,671.21	2,217,055.85	1,000,000.00	1,147,615.36
135,992.84	66,362.15	737,859.29	153,931.77	200,000.00	383,927.52
1,850,305.46	796,693.38	5,043,186.83	2,251,186.27	1,000,000.00	1,792,000.56
11,997,148.32	5,214,390.01	45,161,480.38	17,067,101.22	6,000,000.00	22,094,379.16
205,908.18	112,385.75	1,121,329.10	267,349.36	100,000.00	753,979.74
348,728.04	196,969.73	656,872.23	365,761.38	175,000.00	116,110.85
1,409,962.69	518,168.40	5,182,649.93	1,845,139.44	1,500,000.00	1,837,510.49
1,818,836.04	853,845.34	3,712,730.23	1,917,045.51	500,000.00	1,295,684.72
805,754.25	357,845.61	1,458,790.94	992,664.04	250,000.00	216,126.90
6,777,001.13	3,261,117.07	22,912,985.42	6,902,171.54	3,000,000.00	13,010,813.88
145,813.97	54,293.64	1,334,667.46	220,983.10	500,000.00	613,684.36
6,347,649.70	1,669,329.80	8,336,778.52	5,329,457.73	1,000,000.00	2,007,320.79
9,783,044.99	4,127,360.22	24,796,297.47	11,990,816.36	5,000,000.00	7,805,481.11
1,814,708.45	884,199.73	2,289,358.52	1,341,494.16	300,000.00	647,864.36
986,427.41	412,373.85	2,813,609.92	1,395,741.44	1,000,000.00	417,868.48
1,546,106.85	419,111.61	3,819,893.66	1,819,893.66	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
1,699,463.88	588,427.81	6,061,993.41	2,427,104.93	2,000,000.00	1,634,888.48
3,003,670.14	1,621,596.27	8,264,539.45	3,735,119.93	2,000,000.00	2,529,419.52
1,220,788.81	657,377.09	3,924,308.69	1,559,818.62	1,000,000.00	1,364,490.07
760,967.62	135,005.79	3,216,748.99	560,679.64	1,000,000.00	1,656,069.35
9,691,653.63	4,926,655.15	19,512,610.88	10,241,317.55	3,000,000.00	6,271,293.33
15,939,737.37	7,496,589.34	35,360,166.46	17,666,115.52	4,000,000.00	13,694,050.94
139,359.08	211,756.31	617,100.42	252,378.33	200,000.00	164,722.09
337,487,32	31,482.46	2,521,340.18	260,930.15	1,000,000.00	1,260,410.03
6,011,392.15	2,888,367.98	13,662,094.83	7,129,843.09	2,000,000.00	4,532,251.74
260,844.27	115,969.98	1,639,070.73	292,262.39	500,000.00	846,808.34
418,051.64	221,472.37	1,015,401.27	539,441.00	250,000.00	225,960.27
221,149.71	93,322.47	751,085.21	209,954.47	200,000.00	341,130.74
706,087.60	432,719.66	1,704,516.07	803,356.49	500,000.00	401,159.58
16,224,266.68	7,535,061.60	39,244,118.57	20,013,811.25	5,000,000.00	14,230,307.32
1,402,771.64	528,520.31	4,267,851.73	2,075,064.60	1,000,000.00	1,192,787.13
2,133,717.75	899,590.02	5,354,480.02	2,590,891.00	1,000,000.00	1,763,589.02
2,612,633.09	1,053,313.55	5,291,724.70	2,973,457.41	1,000,000.00	1,318,267.29
928,591.61	170,706.74	2,746,716.66	782,455.90	500,000.00	1,464,260.76
1,979,847.40	410,589.33	5,395,040.22	2,395,040.22	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
899,611.16	372,358.25	3,462,616.48	1,345,471.28	1,000,000.00	1,117,145.20
1,400,678.26	378,585.38	5,327,537.59	1,370,853.72	2,000,000.00	1,956,683.87
8,500,830.35	3,445,487.88	14,694,864.04	10,259,673.42	2,000,000.00	2,435,190.62
75,435.50	34,291.31	444,199.22	142,877.89	200,000.00	101,321.33
316,136.26	176,412.57	982,039.75	374,091.35	200,000.00	407,948.40
1,194,057.07	530,253.63	4,269,153.90	1,945,027.85	1,000,000.00	1,324,126.05
15,328,306.67	7,428,829.41	38,961.914.32	17,956,132.07	5,000,000.00	16,005,782.25
4,107,620.75	1,980,184.56	7,289,004.71	4,073,499.30	1,000,000.00	2,215,505.41
3,150,509.17	1,216,346.31	5,139,235.80	2,808,622.97	1,250,000.00	1,080,612.83
258,727.62	91,986.54	551,560.55	198,789.60	250,000.00	102,770.95
986,560.66	409,806.10	2,661,575.74	1,246,704.47	1,000,000.00	414,871.27
1,430,689.31	657,331.54	3,650,863.56	1,742,765.41	500,000.00	1,408,098.15
7,702,520.51	3,941,658.27	17,907,550.35	9,712,045.17	2,000,000.00	6,195,505.18
1,657,301.91	665,173.54	4,026,238.20	1,664,942.17	1,000,000.00	1,361,296.03
793,917,205.63	360,401,241.47	2,188,425,369.55	993,655,120.98	476,325,098.66	788,156,144.81

TABLE No. I

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

COMPANIES OF

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.	$ 4,439,076.98	$ 4,399,339.06
Baltica	1,428,271.30	1,480,390.97
British America Assur.	2,196,307.01	1,983,769.31
British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	667,243.70	647,051.52
Caledonian Ins. Co.	2,726,188.84	2,946,012.72
Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	2,156,135.18	1,854,421.10
Christiana General	1,635,633.88	2,391,242.25
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.	10,398,181.78	9,490,951.68
Eagle Star and British Dominions	3,768,681.24	3,594,195.77
General Fire Assurance	1,123,370.63	878,714.95
Halifax Fire	1,069,215.37	547,611.50
Jupiter General Ins. Co., Ltd.	346,608.12	375,107.11
Kyodo Ins. Co.	694,149.82	615,438.14
Law Union and Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,176,783,95	1,117,213.16
Liverpool and London and Globe	12,815,841.37	11,914,998.93
London Assurance Corpo.	5,162,599.87	5,329,724.95
London and Lancashire Ins. Co., Ltd.	3,768,405.18	4,012,227.40
London and Provincial Marine and General	666,695.67	537,113.38
London and Scottish Assur. Corpo., Ltd.	677,745.80	889,716.09
Netherlands	632,780.35	644,545.79
New India Assurance Co., Ltd.	691,927.47	729,613.73
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., Ltd.	10,389,887.26	9.430,861.81
Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.	5,355,243.84	5,467,943.78
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Ltd.	4,175,921.93	3,985,596.91
Palatine Ins. Co.	2,057,053.90	1,951,438.77
Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd.	1,254,403.79	1,150,779.00
Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd.	5,459,505.90	5,703,879.06
Prudentia Re- and Co-Insurance	5,754,999.65	5,602,895.13
Prudential Ins. Co. of Great Britain	1,934,902.60	2,019,187.68
Reinsurance Company, Salamandra	3,191,421.35	3,613,123.65
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.	13,324,912.82	12,766,835.08
Royal Exchange Assurance	4,525,068.30	4,853,223.82
Scottish Union and National	5,001,626.79	4,394,628.44
Skandinavia	1,799,048.99	1,415,809.64
State Assurance, Ltd.	1,471,182.01	1,299,584.14
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	5,570,805.59	6,040,894.39
Svea Fire and Life	2,906,908.02	1,918,224.47
Swiss Reinsurance	5,104,946.79	5,076,175.37
Tokio Marine and Fire, Ltd.,	5,434,673.05	2,742,470.69
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.	1,676,476.09	1,596,604.31
Union Insurance Co. of Paris	1,438,108.05	1,462,138.50
Union Insurance Society of Canton	1,755,545.45	1,657,535.21
Union and Phenix Espanol	1,253,758.83	1,359,383.32
Urbaine Fire	5,435,768.88	5,475,700.88
Western Assurance	3,252,560.53	2,944,933.66
Yorkshire Ins. Co., Ltd.	3,782,231.81	5,197,505.35
Totals	161,548,805.73	155,506,752.57

—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
$ 4,002,354.01	$ 1,947,079.11	$ 7,125,757.94	$ 4,733,390.61	$	$ 2,392,367.33
1,292,020.11	749,261.02	2,714,784.59	1,639,610.54	200,000.00	875,174.05
1,766,539.26	930,132.99	3,922,235.90	2,127,028.16	200,000.00	1,595,207.74
599,725.88	262,013.49	1,521,740.16	737,171.56		784,568.60
2,502,155.43	1,289,757.43	4,546,319.69	3,003,217.82	200,000.00	1,343,101.87
1,691,247.40	837,971.87	3,169,752.32	1,937,152.84	400,000.00	832,599.48
1,371,412.01	1,316,933.63	4,191,920.60	2,369,369.00	200,000.00	1,622,551.60
9,574,015.37	3,911,595.41	16,308,036.90	9,473,042.06		6,834,994.84
3,291,574.42	1,925,386.52	6,786,967.21	3,725,584.58		3,061,382.63
1,069,534.65	415,444.00	1,359,110.57	905,263.36		461,506.47
915,101.23	132,763.78	2,482,055.58	961,467.86	350,000.00	1,170,587.72
309,063.79	175,765.35	836,610.17	386,844.39	200,000.00	249,765.78
643,067.30	318,172.82	1,174,947.46	712,213.64	200,000.00	262,733.82
1,045,720.48	457,141.55	2,797,165.82	1,574,296.41		1,222,869.41
11,627,946.63	4,956,322.51	19,905,617.48	14,337,969.51		5,567,647.97
4,704,014.88	2,218,242.00	8,714,415.98	5,532,256.74		3,182,159.24
3,367,392.67	1,503,614.15	8,977,620.15	4,737,591.58		4,240,028.57
550,827.77	263,536.97	1,271,168.51	562,978.02	200,000.00	508,190.49
583,566.04	321,217.50	1,948,610.53	867,344.14	400,000.00	681,266.39
570,205.86	307,161.67	1,694,141.63	671,036.10	200,000.00	823,105.53
646,171.74	420,238.61	1,657,775.84	763,330.98	200,000.00	694,444.86
9,332,860.60	3,745,825.54	17,511,771.34	10,952,384.48	400,000.00	6,159,386.86
4,863,109.46	2,036,905.58	9,327,040.37	6,281,483.42	400,000.00	2,645,556.95
3,740,687.91	1,701,485.27	7,691,709.41	4,888,346.05		2,803,363.36
1,856,112.88	815,926.85	4,568,417.01	2,337,838.49		2,230,578.52
1,146,481.65	645,136.78	2,344,768.45	1,396,890.80		947,877.65
4,328,457.18	1,913,568.90	8,625,634.80	5,476,490.26	400,000.00	2,749,144.54
5,243,782.62	2,985,051.84	9,967,086.61	8,898,287.50	200,000.00	868,799.11
1,745,666.77	1,122,992.85	4,190,406.11	2,074,478.44	500,000.00	1,615,927.67
2,815,849.70	1,768,361.18	5,118,870.92	3,581,451.98	200,000.00	1,337,418.94
12,079,800.33	5,437,878.08	25,287,745.31	15,603,840.94	400,000.00	9,283,904.37
3,010,480.70	1,362,311.15	5,428,721.19	3,516,198.84	400,000.00	1,512,522.35
4,342,014.32	1,882,915.33	9,323,490.00	5,739,013.00	200,000.00	3,384,477.00
1,627,028.31	692,218.50	2,626,798.05	1,555,383.79	300,000.00	771,414.26
970,324.47	447,388.95	1,838,666.85	1,238,151.31	200,000.00	400,515.54
4,568,923.37	1,960,513.76	7,796,771.14	5,605,884.57	400,000.00	1,790,886.57
1,712,662.77	909,598.81	3,108,801.31	2,027,570.90	200,000.00	881,230.41
4,477,657.49	2,560,247.66	8,571,648.38	6,131,147.69	200,000.00	2,240,500.69
2,988,363.47	1,511,189.47	12,994,064.64	3,238,736.18	500,000.00	9,255,328.46
1,544,735.94	672,102.23	3,284,501.66	1,891,044.56		1,393,457.10
1,302,190.46	765,076.12	2,153,142.90	1,551,134.21	200,000.00	402,008.69
1,367,312.53	927,832.77	3,846,424.22	1,275,396.11	400,000.00	2,171,028.11
1,146,445.80	657,564.82	2,388,609.22	1,588,247.90	200,000.00	600,361.32
4,589,475.44	2,532,369.54	7,953,804.38	5,505,353.45		2,448,450.93
2,791,649.33	1,353,749.90	5,932,613.70	3,260,455.63	400,000.00	2,272,158.07
2,754,138.80	1,317,685.09	5,129,283.36	2,721,622.70	200,000.00	2,207,660.66
138,469,869.23	66,385,649.35	280,117,546.36	170,094,993,10	9,250,000.00	100,780,212.52

TABLE No. I

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

COMPANIES OF OTHER

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Affiliated Underwriters	$ 486,924.51	$ 663,721.39
Casualty Reciprocal	1,103,323.68	1,037,914.63
Consolidated Underwriters	3,238,324.70	3,149,297.78
Druggist Indemnity	172,927.79	157,917.69
Epperson Underwriters	421,123.11	395,047.46
Equitable Fire Underwriters	289,472.88	241,061.66
Hardware Underwriters	373,603.78	389,319.70
Individual Underwriters	816,186.51	706,351.58
Lumber Underwriters	183,320.68	194,413.38
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	2,194,490.06	1,845,813.94
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters	2,091,519.41	1,628,018.49
National Lumber Mnfrs. Inter-Insurance Exchange	386,790.13	270,582.93
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	857,656.00	720,974.88
Reciprocal Exchange	939,042.48	831,461.92
Theatre Underwriters	50,540.94	50,443.96
Universal Underwriters	966,897.69	901,198.63
Universal Casualty Underwriters	174,898.92	115,228.28
Utilities Indemnity Exchange	971,073.57	930,547.79
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	855,768.11	905,159.82
Western Reciprocal Underwriters	581,228.68	566,987.02
Totals	17,155,113.63	15,701,462.93

RECAPITU

Companies of North Carolina and other states (Stock)	1,053,650,068.05	855,594,291.25
Companies of Foreign Countries	161,548,805.73	155,506,752.57
Companies of North Carolina and other states (Mutuals)	86,818,645.16	77,283,027.04
Companies of other states (Reciprocal)	17,155,113.63	15,701,462.93
Totals	1,319,172,632.57	1,104,085,533.79

—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

STATES (RECIPROCALS).

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
$ 442,759.24	$ 187,082.80	$ 1,037,602.44	$ 503,533.45	$	$ 534,068.99
1,062,238.77	526,884.26	1,271,343.90	663,212.79		608,131.11
2,845,250.40	1,538,983.78	2,872,203.71	1,696,952.12		1,175,251.59
159,895.93	49,953.12	330,243.93	72,217.44		258,026.49
409,607.01	174,148.73	460,628.23	174,365.58		286,262.65
280,225.06	106,878.69	377,993.26	102,986.03		275,007.23
327,342.53	78,073.20	372,855.30	88,454.49		284,400.81
710,473.67	156,350.42	2,787,040.19	853,504.72		1,933,535.47
171,402.78	87,214.88	382,705.34	105,143.68		27,561.66
2,085,208.96	949,631.03	3,530,530.44	977,416.50		2,553,113.94
1,968,746.68	902,446.49	3,730,076.31	962,760.04		2,767,316.27
371,559.83	159,173.12	577,503.38	176,959.18		400,544.20
716,157.44	111,844.53	3,757,565.54	1,038,646.47		2,718,919.07
876,190.78	201,902.03	1,703,623.73	632,234.59		1,071,389.14
43,016.80	5,729.81	134,988.53	28,914.46		106,074.17
956,754.74	144,332.96	656,005.27	375,221.43		280,783.84
148,833.67	41,847.15	202,164.37	89,473.98		112,690.39
877,294.77	453,223.65	714,298.90	494,667.09		219,631.81
730,196.95	371,617.75	992,815.67	391,196.41		601,619.26
566,180.96	193,881.98	551,972.11	317,450.31		234,521.80
15,749,336.97	6,441,200.38	26,444,160.55	9,745,310.76		16,448,849.89

LATION

793,917,205.63	360,401,241.47	2,188,425.369.55	993,655,120.98	476,325,098.66	788,156,144.81
138,469,869.23	66,385,649.35	280,117,546.36	170,094,993.10	9,250,000.00	100,780,212.52
78,578,467.84	16,695,713.82	146,946,952.16	65,582,697.86	1,184,227.50	80,046,969.21
15,749,336.97	6,441,200.38	26,444,160.55	9,745,310.76		16,448,849.89
1,026,714,879.67	449,923,805.02	2,641,934,028.62	1,239,078,122.70	486,759,326.16	985,432,176.43

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES (MUTUAL AND STOCK).

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire—Fire	$ 127,400.00	$ 5,902.00	$ 4,540.00
Atlantic Fire—			
Fire	18,929,581.00	181,432.00	95,472.00
Motor vehicle	299,800.00	4,297.00	2,489.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	15,002.00	49.00	
Sprinkler leakage	335.00		
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—448.00		
Bankers Fire—Fire	1,830,269.00	25,207.00	17,753.00
Cabarrus Mutual Fire—Fire	102,228.00	11,484.00	14,448.00
Carolina Ins. Co.—			
Fire	5,239,073.00	76,061.00	59,247.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,557,530.00	2,819.00	443.00
Davidson County Mutual Fire—Fire		3,116.00	762.00
Dixie Fire—			
Fire	16,340,137.00	229,087.00	139,129.00
Motor vehicle	1,833,733.00	17,973.00	8,827.00
Inland navigation and transportation	6,400.00	21.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	704,700.00	2,232.00	692.00
Hail	84,840.00	4,741.00	4,772.00
Sprinkler leakage	187,500.00	105.00	13.00
Earthquake	37,500.00	56.00	
Rain	10,925.00	1,079.00	1,944.00
Farmers Mutual Fire of N. C.—Fire		191,647.00	169,131.00
Farmers Mutual Fire of Edgecombe County—Fire	211,725.00	4,411.00	3,508.00
Gaston County Mutual Fire—Fire	112,400.00	8,702.00	9,653.00
George Washington Fire—			
Fire	10,115,922.00	132,667.00	79,735.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	560,737.00	2,261.00	206.00
Greensboro Fire—			
Fire	7,605,319.00	105,651.00	73,129.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	736,250.00	2,992.00	382.00
Hardware Mutual Fire—Fire	1,926,250.00	12,736.00	4,568.00
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire—Fire	177,236.00	9,507.00	8,250.00
North Carolina Home—			
Fire	14,595,873.00	169,524.00	78,403.00
Motor vehicle	81,898.00	1,653.00	1,192.00
Inland navigation and transportation	80,408.00	228.00	123.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,398,860.00	4,072.00	107.00
Sprinkler leakage	234,383.00	16.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—5,051.00	—16.00	2.00
Flood	243.00	3.00	
North Carolina State Fire—Fire	1,666,230.00	21,761.00	14,983.00
Tornado	55,550.00	239.00	
Piedmont Fire—Fire	12,578,887.00	165,194.00	17,718.00
Pilot Fire—			
Fire	13,475,719.00	191,223.00	122,117.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,438,942.00	5,570.00	346.00
Rowan County Mutual Fire—Fire	435,066.00	22,317.00	16,065.00
Southern Fire—			
Fire	9,872,651.00	112,714.00	59,096.00
Motor vehicle	1,387,733.00	26,137.00	15,096.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,581,625.00	9,529.00	152.00
Sprinkler leakage	552,463.00	—25.00	
Stanly Mutual Fire—Fire	108,725.00	2,231.00	2,199.00
Underwriters Fire—			
Fire	5,193,056.00	57,854.00	26,339.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	115,118.00	592.00	3.00
Union County Farmers Mutual Fire—Fire	186,525.00	20,347.00	16,909.00
Totals	134,787,248.00	1,847,398.00	1,069,946.00

RECAPITULATION

Fire	120,830,272.00	1,760,775.00	1,033,154.00
Motor vehicle	3,603,164.00	50,060.00	27,604.00
Earthquake	37,500.00	56.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	86,808.00	249.00	123.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	9,164,314.00	30,355.00	2,331.00
Hail	84,840.00	4,741.00	4,772.00
Sprinkler leakage	974,681.00	96.00	16.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—5,499.00	—16.00	2.00
Rain	10,925.00	1,079.00	1,944.00
Flood	243.00	3.00	
Total	134,787,248.00	1,847,398.00	1,069,946.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Aetna—			
Fire	$ 41,896,364.00	$ 488,468.00	$ 282,307.00
Motor vehicle	2,273,009.00	27,702.00	20,121.00
Inland navigation and transportation	7,108,117.00	11,270.00	5,334.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	9,349,387.00	30,651.00	3,575.00
Hail	38,486.00	2,591.00	3,126.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,575,464.00	175.00	116.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	102,000.00	1,490.00	150.00
Rain	19,366.00	1,624.00	333.00
Aircraft	7,000.00	6.00	
Agricultural—			
Fire	9,857,300.00	58,381.00	29,847.00
Ocean marine	58,300.00	119.00	4.00
Motor vehicle	447,600.00	7,182.00	5,937.00
Inland navigation and transportation	106,700.00	1,122.00	714.00
Tornado	1,397,300.00	2,350.00	379.00
Sprinkler leakage	241,900.00	283.00	846.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	14,900.00	41.00	38.00
Albany—			
Fire	1,326,138.00	9,369.00	529.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	55,787.00	133.00	
Sprinkler leakage	23,630.00		
Motor vehicle	4,550.00	127.00	15.00
Allemannia Fire—			
Fire	1,443,383.00	15,768.00	20,169.00
Motor vehicle	—4,730.00	227.00	200.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	389,655.00	1,266.00	17.00
Sprinkler leakage	26,340.00	4.00	
Riot	—1,794.00	—1.00	
Alliance—			
Fire	684,652.00	16,647.00	7,253.00
Ocean marine	143,369.00	617.00	2.00
Motor vehicle	13,305.00	334.00	565.00
Inland navigation and transportation	2,461,507.00	724.00	106.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	239,928.00	257.00	
Sprinkler leakage	370,729.00	46.00	19.00
American (Newark)—			
Fire	13,772,178.00	131,994.00	64,437.00
Ocean marine	—1,286.00	—3.00	
Motor vehicle	1,159,231.00	18,398.00	9,059.00
Inland navigation and transportation	157,982.00	1,686.00	—233.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	861,179.00	1,751.00	93.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,254,592.00	44.00	117.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	13,012.00	39.00	6.00
Aircraft	2,500.00	5.00	
Hail	6,500.00	58.00	
American Alliance—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—9,884.00	—15.00	2.00
Fire	3,589,324.00		
Motor vehicle	105,411.00		
Earthquake	941.00	11.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	361,067.00		
Sprinkler leakage	245,140.00		
Inland navigation and transportation	302,579.00	104.00	49.00
American Automobile—			
Motor vehicle	802,000.00	18,057.00	5,699.00
American Central—			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	310,124.00	341.00	24.00
Fire	4,322,655.00	26,114.00	10,205.00
Sprinkler leakage	369,944.00	7.00	30.00
American Constitution Fire Assur.—			
Fire	296,394.00	2,387.00	8.00
Ocean Marine			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	42,256.00	91.00	
Inland navigation and transportation			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion			
Sprinkler leakage			
American Druggist Fire—Fire	220,175.00	2,865.00	6,256.00
American Eagle—			
Fire	28,517,632.00	201,026.00	76,587.00
Ocean marine	160.00		
Motor vehicle	266,085.00	7,005.00	3,985.00
Earthquake	7,000.00	10.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,531,345.00	2,969.00	20.00
Inland navigation and transportation	5,361,364.00	1,452.00	246.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—1,400,950.00	—2,613.00	213.00
Sprinkler leakage	—1,257,169.00	—127.00	687.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American Equitable Assur.—			
Fire	$ 8,560,415.00	$ 104,230.00	$ 63,796.00
Motor vehicle	35,974.00	664.00	500.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	405,385.00	1,589.00	—149.00
Sprinkler leakage	384.00	92.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	1,011.00	32.00	
American Fire and Marine—			
Fire	1,343,337.00	21,033.00	14,373.00
Motor vehicle	407,091.00	18,332.00	16,609.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	236,656.00	1,022.00	
American and Foreign—			
Fire	297,400.00	2,423.00	3,160.00
Motor vehicle	7,030.00	122.00	5.00
Inland navigation and transportation	16,700,521.00	1,505.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			
Sprinkler leakage			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion			
American Merchants Marine—			
Fire	—6,682.00	—64.00	8.00
Motor vehicle			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2.00		
Sprinkler leakage			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion			
American National—			
Fire	816,919.00	7,537.00	4,162.00
Flood	182.00	2.00	
Motor vehicle	20,402.00	291.00	159.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	71,794.00	203.00	6.00
Inland navigation and transportation	58,563.00	20.00	9.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—1,912.00	—3.00	
Sprinkler leakage	45,630.00	11.00	3.00
American Reserve—			
Fire	1,812,323.00	13,485.00	13,714.00
Motor vehicle	397.00	—4.00	8.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	131,196.00	148.00	8.00
Sprinkler leakage	205,665.00	50.00	16.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	7,500.00	7.00	
American Union—			
Fire	423,519.00	3,043.00	1,066.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	20,468.00	43.00	5.00
Sprinkler leakage	27,038.00		
Hail	—1,250.00		
Anchor—			
Fire	327,709.00	2,801.00	3.00
Inland navigation and transportation	200.00	4.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	38,038.00	92.00	60.00
Associated Reinsurance Co.—			
Fire	457,024.00	3,986.00	2,063.00
Riot, Civil commotion and explosion	75,000.00	270.00	8.00
Tornado	5,500.00		
Sprinkler	71,150.00	14.00	
Automobile—			
Fire	7,740,240.00	72,506.00	34,530.00
Ocean marine	630,434.00	1,567.00	1,298.00
Motor vehicle	13,500.00	386.00	44.00
Inland navigation and transportation	23,217,928.00	8,754.00	8,426.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	552,259.00	1,714.00	97.00
Sprinkler leakage	523,986.00	38.00	5.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	59,417.00	114.00	
Earthquake	4,000.00	6.00	
Baltimore-American—			
Fire	1,676,910.00	20,295.00	2,494.00
Motor vehicle	2,700.00	51.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	35,025.00	24.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	11,930.00	55.00	
Bankers and Merchants Fire—			
Fire	640,174.00	6,415.00	4,445.00
Motor vehicle	13,450.00	400.00	12.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	126,789.00	343.00	6.00
Bankers and Shippers—			
Fire	3,307,600.00	39,550.00	9,271.00
Motor vehicle	199,100.00	9,219.00	3,173.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	172,200.00	596.00	21.00
Sprinkler leakage	33,100.00	254.00	151.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	10,000.00	—4.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Boston—			
Fire	$ 7,599,964.00	$ 70,398.00	$ 2,854.00
Ocean marine	174,105.00	3,018.00	5,861.00
Motor vehicle	154,339.00	2,805.00	722.00
Inland navigation and transportation	94,150.00	559.00	247.00
Rain	5,500.00	430.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	422,896.00	1,163.00	207.00
Sprinkler leakage	102,968.00	68.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	13,460.00	39.00	
Birmingham Fire—			
Fire	916,389.00	11,483.00	2,333.00
Sprinkler leakage	175.00		
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	12,392.00	42.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—906.00		
Hail			
Brooklyn Fire—			
Fire	202,491.00	3,028.00	678.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,950.00	98.00	
Motor vehicle	9,475.00	274.00	
California—			
Fire	1,072,473.00	11,589.00	4,466.00
Motor vehicle	164,100.00	3,340.00	739.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	83,650.00	303.00	30.00
Camden Fire—			
Fire	3,637,914.00	33,654.00	16,002.00
Motor vehicle	129,958.00	1,210.00	740.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	655,239.00	1,542.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage	762,768.00	58.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	12,342.00	34.00	
Hail	2,968.00		
Central Fire—			
Fire	618,924.00	8,439.00	1,045.00
Motor vehicle	40,820.00	1,736.00	144.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	7,500.00	17.00	
Inland navigation and transportation			
Hail			
Central Union Ins. Co.—			
Fire	80,390.00	434.00	
Motor vehicle			
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,400.00	6.00	
Sprinkler leakage	17,500.00		
Hail			
Citizens Ins. Co., Mo.—			
Fire	1,935,463.00	24,430.00	10,315.00
Motor vehicle	155,917.00	1,578.00	229.00
Sprinkler leakage	15,000.00		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	144,370.00	520.00	97.00
Hail	169,187.00	8,285.00	1,524.00
Rain	3,000.00	194.00	
Flood	39,076.00	657.00	
City of New York—			
Fire	3,664,084.00	33,241.00	7,168.00
Rain	500.00	60.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,933,000.00	7,116.00	
Motor vehicle	60,411.00	1,652.00	924.00
Inland navigation and transportation	435,113.00	2,084.00	32.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	282,125.00	798.00	19.00
Hail	10,761.00	553.00	
Sprinkler leakage	592,500.00	953.00	27.00
Columbia (N. J.)—			
Fire	387,824.00	7,590.00	6,224.00
Motor vehicle	8,626.00	160.00	90.00
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	51,181.00	168.00	45.00
Riot, civil commotion and Explosion	4,312.00	16.00	
Sprinkler leakage	1,725.00	6.00	
Columbia Fire (Dayton, O.)—			
Fire	1,082,882.00	11,843.00	1,876.00
Motor vehicle	26,386.00	263.00	7.00
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	71,419.00	201.00	
Hail			
Sprinkler leakage	34,633.00	11.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—897.00		

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Commerce—			
Fire	$ 4,513,110.00	$ 22,659.00	$ 6,955.00
Motor vehicle	530,229.00	4,793.00	5,523.00
Ocean marine	8,900.00	100.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	119,333.00	835.00	108.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	424,432.00	812.00	3.00
Sprinkler leakage	380,746.00	17.00	14.00
Commercial Union Fire Ins.—			
Fire	1,565,559.00	15,430.00	3,745.00
Motor vehicle	37,261.00	437.00	239.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	70,600.00	152.00	
Sprinkler leakage	154,000.00	2.00	
Commonwealth—			
Fire	2,852,479.00	25,693.00	6,642.00
Ocean marine	17,684.00	182.00	
Motor vehicle	55,039.00	525.00	1,894.00
Earthquake	10,000.00	15.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	262,324.00	1,076.00	413.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	77.600.00	272.00	
Sprinkler leakage	111,000.00	132.00	
Water damage	10,800.00	94.00	
Concordia Fire—			
Earthquake	—1,050.00	—4.00	
Fire	9,303,753.00	127,321.00	96,973.00
Motor vehicle	—33.00		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	150,565.00	494.00	15.00
Connecticut Fire—			
Fire	3,230,057.00	36,877.00	4,622.00
Ocean marine			
Motor vehicle	25,580.00	315.00	367.00
Inland navigation and transportation	3,383.00	29.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	53,675.00	47.00	
Sprinkler leakage	125,000.00	4.00	
Continental—			
Fire	35,897,362.00	233,459.00	103,280.00
Ocean marine	104,046.00	12,405.00	1.00
Motor vehicle	212,913.00	6,253.00	3,963.00
Earthquake			
Inland navigation and transportation	21,670,349.00	8,789.00	626.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	769,817.00	4,813.00	113.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,255,690.00	622.00	2,430.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,144,234.00	657.00	40.00
Cosmopolitan Fire—			
Fire	368,402.00	2,615.00	148.00
Sprinkler leakage	29,000.00	—9.00	
Tornado	17,334.00	9.00	
County Fire—			
Fire	348,616.00	3,720.00	2,682.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	24,725.00	139.00	
Motor vehicle	593.00	12.00	
Detroit Fire and Marine—			
Fire	419,555.00	3,945.00	1,219.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	207.00	1.00	
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	21,255.00	73.00	1.00
Hail			
Sprinkler leakage	1,340.00	1.00	
Eagle Fire (Newark)—			
Fire	2,074,308.00	20,005.00	8,146.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	172,993.00	532.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage	112,673.00	2.00	2.00
Eagle Fire of New York—			
Fire	403,844.00	2,983.00	499.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	13,774.00	440.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage			
Tourist baggage			
East and West—			
Fire	1,122,330.00	4,328.00	924.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	170,502.00	121.00	1.00
Empire State—			
Fire	880,000.00	5,365.00	1,324.00
Motor vehicle	13,700.00	851.00	378.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	142,700.00	208.00	
Hail			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	500.00	1.00	
Sprinkler leakage	8,500.00	15.00	88.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Employers Fire—			
Fire	$ 708,106.00	$ 9,190.00	$ 9,106.00
Motor vehicle	778,027.00	12,693.00	4,439.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—12,626.00	39.00	
Sprinkler leakage	—3,566.00	3.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,188.00	3.00	
Equitable Fire (S. C.)—			
Fire	2,937,313.00	33,501.00	17,951.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	704,600.00	29.00	
Equitable Fire & Marine—			
Fire	4,831,351.00	58,515.00	28,026.00
Motor vehicle	1,202,477.00	11,668.00	5,675,00
Ocean marine			
Inland navigation and transportation	261,691.00	2,546.00	285.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	513,450.00	1,256.00	35.00
Sprinkler leakage	92,000.00	59.00	
Export—			
Fire	162,896.00	1,114.00	387.00
Ocean marine	9,958,586.00	48,289.00	582.00
Inland navigation and transportation	55,970.00	560.00	
Tornado	9,860.00	42.00	
Motor vehicle	100.00	14.00	
Federal—			
Fire	1,172,344.00	15,417.00	8,109.00
Motor vehicle	7,100.00	—607.00	1,738.00
Ocean marine	23,218.00	53.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	10,358,393.00	923.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		474.00	
Rain and flood		135.00	
Federal Union—			
Fire	1,242,909.00	10,759.00	5,074.00
Motor vehicle	62,364.00	1,307.00	417.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,160.00	61.00	50.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	139,075.00	288.00	55.00
Hail			
Sprinkler leakage	179,041.00	21.00	5.00
Riot, civil commotion	650.00	10.00	1.00
Aircraft	250.00		
Fidelity and Guaranty Fire Corpo.—			
Fire	1,903,209.00	14,410.00	1,577.00
Motor vehicle	463,458.00	9,303.00	1,594.00
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	640,483.00	909.00	
Aircraft	35,000.00	28.00	
Sprinkler leakage			
Fidelity-Phenix—			
Fire	34,497,552.00	254,176.00	94,098.00
Ocean marine	103,649.00	1,259.00	1.00
Motor vehicle	325,422.00	7,455.00	2,660.00
Earthquake	14,000.00	21.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	17,013,949.00	2,119.00	412.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	316,750.00	3,203.00	44.00
Sprinkler leakage	33,557.00	1,046.00	182.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	561,860.00	1,813.00	40.00
Fidelity Union—			
Fire	339,500.00	3,765.00	3.00
Motor vehicle	31,200.00	614.00	219.00
Tornado, Windstorm and cyclone	54,000.00	255.00	
Fire Association—			
Fire	8,852,721.00	87,697.00	60,166.00
Hail			74.00
Ocean marine			5.00
Motor vehicle	116,757.00	4,369.00	4,710.00
Inland navigation and transportation			314.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	943,218.00	1,389.00	
Sprinkler leakage	1,033,750.00	66.00	21.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	87,500.00	175.00	
Fireman's Fund—			
Aircraft	4,000.00	5.00	
Fire	12,635,325.00	91,629.00	36,367.00
Ocean marine	579,575.00	1,949.00	136.00
Motor vehicle	1,002,535.00	21,844.00	10,109.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,431,939.00	3,261.00	1,231.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	818,367.00	1,935.00	177.00
Sprinkler leakage	658,706.00	528.00	112.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	63,603.00	80.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Firemen's (Newark)—			
Earthquake	$ —7,500.00	$ —28.00	$
Fire	2,021,936.00	22,230.00	—296.00
Ocean marine	—1,286.00	—3.00	
Motor vehicle	—3,212.00	50.00	507.00
Inland navigation and transportation	31,677.00	170.00	227.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—2,750.00	72.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage	31,250.00		
Registered mail			—10.00
Fire Reassurance—			
Fire	2,011,240.00	19,318.00	18,689.00
Motor vehicle	5,559.00	3.00	9.00
Earthquake			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	148,101.00	184.00	35.00
Sprinkler leakage	191,816.00	15.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—5,575.00	2.00	
Flood			
First American—			
Sprinkler leakage			6.00
Fire	2,412,409.00	22,285.00	2,940.00
Motor vehicle	140,672.00	2,412.00	1,197.00
Inland navigation and transportation	23,413.00	487.00	253.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			6.00
Franklin Fire—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	100,000.00	528.00	
Fire	8,915.057.00	74,494.00	27,910.00
Earthquake		14,538.00	
Ocean marine	134.00		
Motor vehicle	581,551.00		7,461.00
Inland navigation and transportation	335,508.00	1,982.00	370.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	490,336.00	1,620.00	193.00
Hail	39,875.00	2,017.00	1,464.00
Sprinkler leakage	638,733.00	750.00	381.00
Rain	4,200.00	1,365.00	1,000.00
Franklin National—			
Fire	1,049,125.00	5,471.00	1,129.00
Motor vehicle	43,403.00	566.00	140.00
Inland navigation and transportation	154,902.00	330.00	194.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	255,552.00	431.00	
Sprinkler leakage	257,513.00	4.00	17.00
General Exchange Ins. Corpo.—			
Motor vehicle	12,958,096.00	226,485.00	174,996.00
Georgia Home—			
Fire	2,038,835.00	22,412.00	10,626.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	130,000.00	217 00	
Sprinkler leakage	115,000.00	2.00	
Germanic Fire—			
Fire	188,218.00	1,795.00	3.00
Motor vehicle	827,245.00	5,517.00	2,990.00
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	25,300.00	78.00	
Hail			
Sprinkler leakage			
Girard Fire and Marine—			
Earthquake	—1,050.00	—4.00	
Fire	1,458,404.00	13,172.00	4,650.00
Motor vehicle	—33.00		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	103,965.00	212.00	
Glens Falls—			
Fire	6,111,373.00	49,816.00	23,717.00
Ocean marine	9,356.00	142.00	
Motor vehicle	587,556.00	4,956.00	1,218.00
Inland navigation and transportation	11,130,069.00	3,177.00	432.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	396,119.00	816.00	132.00
Sprinkler leakage	481,416.00	74.00	96.00
Globe Insurance Co—			
Fire	60,750.00	969.00	
Motor vehicle			
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	7,000.00	35.00	
Hail			
Sprinkler leakage			

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—Continued.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Globe & Rutgers Fire—			
Fire	$ 24,839,482.00	$ 284,629.00	$ 165,399.00
Motor vehicle	3,896,600.00	26,379.00	10,532.00
Earthquake	10,000.00	15.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	92,028.00	907.00	175.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,209,075.00	8,186.00	
Sprinkler leakage	438,000.00	60.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	170,000.00	612.00	
Aircraft	1,500.00	67.00	
Granite State Fire—			
Fire	1,033,145.00	10,492.00	3,096.00
Tornado	24,077.00	82.00	1.00
Great American—			
Fire	39,911,192.00	406,750.00	204,201.00
Ocean marine	237,269.00	615.00	—862.00
Motor vehicle	1,499,552.00	21,047.00	11,247.00
Inland navigation and transportation	12,446,264.00	5,015.00	1,565.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,104,255.00	10,806.00	920.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,432,725.00	—22.00	149.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—15,664.00	—49.00	25.00
Flood	21,539.00	259.00	
Great National Ins. Co—			
Fire	611,840.00	5,163.00	1,430.00
Tornado	4,000.00	8.00	
Guaranty Fire—			
Fire	2,200,030.00	21,492.00	11,482.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	329.00	1.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	186,634.00	442.00	
Sprinkler leakage	295,622.00	8.00	
Guardian Fire Assurance—			
Aircraft	1,406.00	8.00	
Hail	2,968.00		128.00
Fire	2,930,281.00		
Motor vehicle	23,281.00	38.00	39.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	342,658.00	456.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage	397,907.00	1.00	19.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	24,375.00		3.00
Gulf Ins. Co.—			
Fire	1,987,310.00	25,804.00	10,434.00
Tornado	8,807.00	28.00	
Hamburg-American—			
Fire	1,967,936.00	13,276.00	9.084.00
Motor vehicle	27,120.00	26.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	393,227.00	526.00	
Sprinkler leakage	—23,245.00	15.00	15.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	889.00	3.00	9.00
Hampton Roads Fire and Marine—			
Fire	853,254.00	10,029.00	8,161.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			
Hanover Fire—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—1,229.00	—1.00	
Fire	7,205,642.00	55,627.00	29,061.00
Ocean marine	—686.00	—2.00	
Motor vehicle	141,397.00	2,291.00	1,611.00
Inland navigation and transportation	94,429.00	1,037.00	158.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	192,378.00	656.00	65.00
Sprinkler leakage	23,374.00	61.00	34.00
Harmonia Fire—			
Fire	634,685.00	7,945.00	5,675.00
Motor vehicle	10,265.00	14.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	249,148.00	995.00	
Hartford Fire—			
Fire	42,433,003.00	385,475.00	179,876.00
Ocean marine	149,170.00	116.00	
Motor vehicle	2,924,630.00	22,898.00	12,737.00
Inland navigation and transportation	20,115,702.00	1,390.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,752,552.00	13,377.00	1,721.00
Hail	581,964.00	30,420.00	18,239.00
Sprinkler leakage	195,723.00	996.00	1,117.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,095,000.00	3,795.00	
Rain	18,600.00	1,682.00	832.00
Crop			—633.00
Flood	39,076.00	657.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Home of New York—			
Fire	$ 62,060,574.00	$ 454,793.00	$ 221,477.00
Ocean marine	520,572.00	5,908.00	117,610.00
Motor vehicle	8,074,840.00	224,155.00	59,906.00
Inland navigation and transportation	17,709,213.00	10,025.00	5,275.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,346,186.00	20,968.00	—278.00
Hail	329,085.00	18,663.00	4,749.00
Sprinkler leakage	14,764,452.00	2,977.00	248.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	674,344.00	743.00	----------
Rain	21,312.00	1,790.00	300.00
Home Fire and Marine—			
Inland navigation and transportation	31,427.00	56.00	24.00
Fire	4,421,159.00	28,459.00	10,976.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	237,083.00	616.00	70.00
Earthquake	1,500.00	4.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	123,120.00	145.00	113.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	29,000.00	39.00	----------
Aircraft	4,000.00	5.00	----------
Homeland—			
Fire	1,247,055.00	7,046.00	1,732.00
Motor vehicle	624,007.00	6,230.00	2,483.00
Inland navigation and transportation	90,020.00	1,637.00	1,566.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	96,375.00	306.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	—2,500.00	16.00	----------
Homestead—			
Fire	964,697.00	6,000.00	581.00
Motor vehicle	13,000.00	168.00	155.00
Inland navigation and transportation	20,500.00	95.00	20.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	15,600.00	92.00	----------
Hail	19,950.00	997.00	----------
Hudson—			
Sprinkler leakage	260,800.00	20.00	----------
Fire	3,278,313.00	34,333.00	21,744.00
Motor vehicle	37,271.00	387.00	27.00
Inland navigation and transportation	500.00	170.00	50.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	539,100.00	1,992.00	32.00
Imperial Assurance—			
Fire	487,744.00	9,561.00	3,896.00
Motor vehicle	10,876.00	202.00	114.00
Inland navigation and transportation	----------	----------	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	64,533.00	212.00	29.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,175.00	7.00	----------
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	5,438.00	20.00	----------
Importers and Exporters—			
Fire	661,606.00	10,721.00	5,341.00
Motor vehicle	50,135.00	652.00	300.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	21,875.00	69.00	76.00
Sprinkler leakage	—6,125.00	—2.00	----------
Independence Fire—			
Inland navigation and transportarion	700.00	25.00	----------
Fire	563,283.00	6,343.00	4,710.00
Motor vehicle	98,203.00	1,191.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	65,006.00	238.00	----------
Aircraft	53,150.00	3,173.00	395.00
Insurance Co. of North America—			
Fire	19,478,701.00	160,047.00	52,696.00
Ocean marine	2,102,749.00	9,042.00	26.00
Motor vehicle	113,089.00	2,835.00	4,799.00
Inland navigation and transportation	36,102,108.00	10,620.00	1,554.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,309,170.00	4,847.00	61.00
Hail	274,341.00	14,429.00	7,480.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,715,597.00	337.00	31.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	----------	----------	----------
Rain	20,868.00	1,804.00	333.00
Use and occupancy	81,250.00	459.00	----------
Insurance Co. State of Pennsylvania—			
Fire	4,076,362.00	48,127.00	27,077.00
Inland navigation and transportation	78,400.00	175.00	62.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	203,075.00	279.00	1.00
International—			
Fire	4,591,312.00	48,259.00	52,367.00
Motor vehicle	4,410.00	27.00	8.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	406,746.00	1,184.00	126.00
Sprinkler leakage	232,954.00	78.00	----------
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	31,563.00	75.00	4.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.—			
Fire	$ 872,398.00	$ 12,261.00	$ 5,238.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	63,278.00	244.00	
Knickerbocker—			
Fire	1,601,356.00	4,826.00	3,106.00
Liberty Bell Ins. Co.—			
Motor vehicle	1,800.00	21.00	
Fire	43,747.00	1,008.00	3,353.00
Lincoln Fire of New York—			
Fire	1,453,041.00	18,832.00	13,325.00
Motor vehicle	8,133.00	48.00	9.00
Earthquake			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	83,092.00	271.00	13.00
Sprinkler leakage	41,412.00	31.00	11.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	8,753.00	19.00	
Lion Fire—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,111.00	4.00	
Fire	526,857.00	4,778.00	715.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	257,550.00	308.00	
Sprinkler leakage	86,128.00	17.00	1.00
Manhattan Fire and Marine—			
Sprinkler leakage	268,389.00		
Fire	940,076.00	6,796.00	1,550.00
Motor vehicle	—400.00	—10.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	74,976.00	46.00	
Maryland Ins. Co.—			
Fire	586,748.00	5,391.00	385.00
Motor vehicle	163,386.00	3,457.00	1,395.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	21,424.00	69.00	
Sprinkler leakage	11,604.00		
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—450.00		
Massachusetts Fire and Marine—			
Inland navigation and transportation	68,324.00	24.00	11.00
Motor vehicle	23,802.00	339.00	186.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—2,231.00	—3.00	
Fire	908,673.00	8,404.00	4,513.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	82,101.00	229.00	6.00
Sprinkler leakage	48,757.00	11.00	3.00
Flood	212.00	3.00	
Mechanics—			
Earthquake	—1,050.00	—4.00	
Fire	722,846.00	5,195.00	8,855.00
Motor vehicle	—3.00	—8.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	8,715.00	29.00	28.00
Mechanics and Traders—			
Inland navigation and Transportation	3,760.00	12.00	
Fire	4,455,788.00	32,627.00	18,975.00
Motor vehicle	20,307.00	543.00	417.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	330,992.00	1,096.00	66.00
Sprinkler leakage	90,947.00	9.00	46.00
Mercantile of America—			
Fire	415,416.00	11,893.00	5,328.00
Ocean marine	16,438.00	194.00	
Motor vehicle	414,288.00	4,116.00	1,679.00
Inland navigation and transportation	201,916.00	809.00	355.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	192,202.00	296.00	
Sprinkler leakage	528,448.00	1.00	25.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—3,600.00	36.00	
Aircraft property damage			
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York—			
Tornado	16,803.00	37.00	
Fire	659,512.00	6,155.00	4,468.00
Merchants Ins. Co.—			
Motor vehicle	5,290.00	43.00	
Fire	3,642,940.00	34,571.00	18,398.00
Earthquake	5,000.00	7.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	340,549.00	767.00	154.00
Sprinkler leakage	549,852.00	8.00	
Merchants and Manufacturers Fire—			
Fire	717,891.00	6,896.00	5,901.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	15,700.00	11.00	
Motor vehicle	600.00	2.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion			

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Mercury—			
Fire	$ 4,040,860.00	$ 16,540.00	$ 5,959.00
Motor vehicle	4,061.00	190.00	74.00
Inland navigation and transportation	24,666.00	535.00	368.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	339,762.00	245.00	64.00
Sprinkler leakage	457,959.00	2.00	8.00
Michigan Fire and Marine—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,284.00	4.00	
Fire	184,713.00	2,149.00	1,292.00
Motor vehicle	—400.00	—22.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	731.00	28.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	12,007.00	57.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage	8,388.00		
Milwaukee Mechanics—			
Earthquake	—2,250.00	—8.00	
Fire	2,791,121.00	30,781.00	20,062.00
Ocean marine	41,296.00	83.00	3.00
Motor vehicle	42,541.00	837.00	875.00
Inland navigation and transportation	60,689.00	633.00	162.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	405,753.00	854.00	64.00
Sprinkler leakage	221,150.00	2.00	12.00
Mohawk Fire—			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	71,450.00	127.00	
Fire	867,775.00	6,376.00	292.00
Sprinkler leakage	6,750.00	2.00	
National Fire—			
Fire	18,160,459.00	193,409.00	92,117.00
Ocean marine	42,005.00	102.00	
Motor vehicle	2,577,931.00	31,855.00	16,657.00
Inland navigation and transportation	123,999.00	1,558.00	215.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,751,724.00	4,535.00	112.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,531,672.00	44.00	54.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	480,334.00	622.00	
Aircraft	16,800.00	364.00	
National Ben Franklin—			
Earthquake	21,450.00	80.00	
Fire	5,076,347.00	73,271.00	57,512.00
Motor vehicle	—33.00		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	36,465.00	260.00	
National Liberty—			
Fire	11,476,335.00	171,366.00	103,067.00
Motor vehicle	987,925.00	26,884.00	16,751.00
Inland navigation and transportation	4,389,772.00	3,434.00	2,127.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,009,800.00	3,805.00	411.00
Sprinkler leakage	133,690.00	299.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	125,000.00	195.00	
Parcel post			
National Security—			
Fire	394,575.00	3,844.00	68.00
Ocean marine	47,790.00	205.00	1.00
Inland navigation and transportation	820,502.00	241.00	35.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,875.00	50.00	
Rain			
Use and occupancy			1.00
National Union—			
Fire	11,065,291.00	177,272.00	125,423.00
Ocean marine	49,837.00	607.00	1.00
Motor vehicle	11,060,805.00	120,171.00	139,019.00
Earthquake	10,000.00	15.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	308,395.00	1,681.00	2,690.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	623,142.00	5,674.00	578.00
Hail	96,345.00	5,666.00	8,158.00
Sprinkler leakage	4,800.00		
Aviation	2,800.00	124.00	960.00
Newark—			
Fire	2,431,849.00	16,744.00	2,807.00
Motor vehicle	604,573.00	9,599.00	3,893.00
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	248,900.00	98.00	
Sprinkler leakage	908,000.00	8.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	199.00	2.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—Continued.

	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
New Brunswick Fire—			
Inland navigation and transportation	$	$	$ 159.00
Fire	1,456,528.00	22,268.00	10,206.00
Motor vehicle	40,150.00	611.00	1,251.00
Sprinkler leakage	30,000.00	346.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	169,670.00	822.00	
Hail	90,000.00	4,522.00	503.00
New England Fire—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	4,568.00	7.00	
Fire	232,770.00	2,175.00	1,451.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	18,255.00	27.00	8.00
Sprinkler leakage	18,340.00		
New Hampshire Fire—			
Fire	30,617,532.00	83,061.00	25,016.00
Ocean marine	3,500.00	154.00	145.00
Motor vehicle			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,178,406.00	735.00	106.00
Sprinkler leakage	23,479,070.00	667.00	187.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	11,455.00	34.00	5.00
New Jersey Ins. Co.—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	10,000.00	5.00	
Fire	1,832,900.00	17,388.00	6,848.00
Motor vehicle	—136.00	923.00	763.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	60,000.00	308.00	158.00
Sprinkler leakage	17,800.00	198.00	397.00
New York Fire—			
Motor vehicle	7,150.00	197.00	
Fire	2,010,449.00	26,824.00	14,740.00
Inland navigation and transportation	15,000.00	200.00	100.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	97,875.00	825.00	
Sprinkler leakage	—37,750.00	37.00	
New York Underwriters Ins. Co.—			
Fire	22,122,523.00	176,000.00	88,807.00
Motor vehicle	1,907,768.00	17,992.00	14,536.00
Inland navigation and transportation	500.00	10.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,637,778.00	10,029.00	153.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,959,834.00	290.00	51.00
Riot, civil commotion	301.00	4.00	
Flood	14,018.00	168.00	
Earthquake	15,000.00	22.00	
Niagara Fire—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	590,655.00	555.00	
Fire	8,290,285.00	71,574.00	23,366.00
Motor vehicle	12,200.00	774.00	348.00
Ocean marine	72,797.00	38.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	99,008.00	2,312.00	674.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	348,312.00	1,678.00	7.00
Sprinkler leakage	116,296.00	446.00	
Northern Insurance—			
Fire	1,141,570.00	12,496.00	2,435.00
Motor vehicle			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			
North River—			
Fire	11,016,642.00	108,222.00	42,940.00
Ocean marine	79,619.00	162.00	5.00
Motor vehicle	615,889.00	12,940.00	13,612.00
Inland navigation and transportation	123,181.00	1,706.00	313.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,827,285.00	6,959.00	27.00
Aircraft	1,200.00	54.00	800.00
Sprinkler leakage	142,250.00	196.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		103.00	
Rain	6,200.00	467.00	
North Star—			
Hail	742.00		
Fire	2,734,712.00	19,408.00	12,193.00
Motor vehicle	17,254.00	17.00	32.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	335,872.00	753.00	10.00
Sprinkler leakage	123,801.00	17.00	13.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—2,105.00	—1.00	
Occidental—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	17,500.00	17.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	15,713.00	28.00	12.00
Fire	3,348,426.00	11,537.00	456.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	93,287.00	159.00	
Motor vehicle	13,050.00	170.00	
Sprinkler leakage	104,370.00	109.00	31.00
Aircraft	12,000.00	15.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—Continued.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Old Colony—			
Fire	$ 5,321,138.00	$ 53,642.00	$ 52,812.00
Ocean marine	9,600.00	273.00	—155.00
Motor vehicle	471,619.00	5,743.00	—681.00
Inland navigation and transportation	144,380.00	1,004.00	169.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	583,129.00	2,185.00	43.00
Sprinkler leakage	335.00	5.00	
Rain	3,050.00	288.00	177.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—448.00		
Old Dominion—			
Sprinkler leakage	1,005.00	1.00	
Fire	2,901.804.00	33,293.00	1,575.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	85,856.00	400.00	
Orient—			
Fire	2,910,122.00	18,069.00	12,973.00
Motor vehicle	20,496.00	289.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	864,816.00	695.00	117.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,216,490.00	6.00	24.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1.00	1.00	
Patriotic Ins. Co. of America—			
Sprinkler leakage	5,000.00	8.00	
Fire	1,232,934.00	12,315.00	960.00
Motor vehicle	71,940.00	1,727.00	261.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	110,416.00	308.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	42,500.00	85.00	
Pennsylvania—			
Fire	2,511,237.00	41,992.00	19,737.00
Ocean marine	32,878.00	388.00	1.00
Motor vehicle	209,712.00	1,917.00	2,107.00
Inland navigation and transportation	242,651.00	666.00	434.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	78,912.00	304.00	121.00
Sprinkler leakage	798,130.00	389.00	48.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	20,000.00	16.00	
All others	900.00	61.00	300.00
Peoples Fire—			
Fire	59,500.00	567.00	105.00
Motor vehicle	5,712,492.00	45,805.00	45,311.00
Peoples National—			
Fire	4,736,838.00	91,477.00	30,976.00
Motor vehicle	29,195.00	1,403.00	1,704.00
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	381,175.00	2,229.00	150.00
Sprinkler leakage	200,000.00	1.00	
Petersburg Ins. Co.—Fire	2,239.041.00	34,318.00	21,481.00
Philadelphia Fire and Marine—			
Fire	—337,200.00	7,621.00	4,258.00
Ocean marine	95,579.00	411.00	1.00
Motor vehicle	6,652.00	167.00	282.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,641,005.00	483.00	71.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	296,116.00	363.00	62.00
Sprinkler leakage	378,958.00	74.00	18.00
Use and occupancy	18,520.00	95.00	
Phoenix Ins. Co.—			
Fire	13,933,265.00	93,979.00	45,662.00
Ocean marine	130,098.00	639.00	—439.00
Motor vehicle	11,244.00	181.00	439.00
Earthquake	100,000.00	150.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	3,780,741.00	643.00	280.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,672,333.00	3,067.00	204.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,325,932.00	141.00	268.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	10,269.00	35.00	6.00
Pilot Reinsurance—			
Sprinkler leakage	186,087.00	1.00	2.00
Fire	482,566.00	4,464.00	5,363.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	30,390.00	—15.00	1.00
Potomac Ins. Co.—			
Fire	1,935,930.00	16,627.00	1,453.00
Motor vehicle	1,222,070.00	16,500.00	12,615.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	249,300.00	713.00	
Presidential Fire and Marine—			
Fire	137,010.00	1,737.00	755.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	6,553.00	22.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Providence Washington—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	$ —896.00	$	$
Fire	5,769,794.00	51.242.00	15,982.00
Ocean marine	420,109.00	1,637.00	
Motor vehicle	9,825.00	656.00	27.00
Inland navigation and transportation	2,454,356.00	1,657.00	4.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	683,928.00	1,217.00	151.00
Sprinkler leakage	375,148.00	42.00	
Provident Fire—			
Fire	178,972.00	1,754.00	10.00
Motor vehicle			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	26,800.00	5.00	
Sprinkler leakage		1.00	
Public Fire—			
Inland navigation and transportation	7,804.00	161.00	51.00
Fire	5,079,812.00	57,811.00	13,712.00
Motor vehicle	1,306,342.00	9,468.00	494.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	120,700.00	406.00	
Sprinkler leakage	17,760.00	7.00	
Queens Ins. Co. of America—			
Inland navigation and transportation	2,001.00	40.00	
Fire	10,347,037.00	66,079.00	26,964.00
Motor vehicle	45,768.00	1,023.00	1,181.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,263,741.00	863.00	64.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,809,996.00	1,036.00	30.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	502.00	6.00	
Re-Insurance Co. of America—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	555.00	2.00	
Fire	1,136,089.00	9,437.00	13,760.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	242,780.00	512.00	
Sprinkler leakage	3,621.00	6.00	
Reliance Ins. Co. of Phila.—			
Fire	985,038.00	9,633.00	4,172.00
Motor vehicle	11,677.00	437.00	471.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	94,323.00	139.00	7.00
Sprinkler leakage	103,375.00	7.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	8,750.00	17.00	
Republic Ins. Co. (Pittsburgh)—			
Fire	787,088.00	11,164.00	2,471.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	17,250.00	62.00	
Republic Ins. Co. (Texas)—			
Fire	243,199.00	1,391.00	12.00
Rhode Island—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	432.00		
Fire	7,551,626.00	75,660.00	28,955.00
Motor vehicle	59,460.00	854.00	210.00
Earthquake	10,000.00	15.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	630,696.00	1,569.00	147.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,275,454.00	35.00	14.00
Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	51.00		
Fire	598,531.00	5,947.00	4,492.00
Motor vehicle	2,650.00	156.00	200.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	189,200,00	571.00	
Sprinkler leakage	1,500.00	3.00	
Rochester American—			
Motor vehicle	27,203.00	388.00	212.00
Fire	1,027,054.00	9,310.00	3,499.00
Inland navigation and transportation	78,084.00	27.00	13.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	90,519.00	258,00	3.00
Flood	243.00	3.00	
Sprinkler leakage	42,839.00	14.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—2,551.00	—4.00	
Rossia Ins. Co. of America—			
Fire	6,414,231.00	50,881.00	42,437.00
Ocean marine	28,148.00	380.00	
Motor vehicle	53,272.00	142.00	66.00
Inland navigation and transportation	23,203.00	513.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	517,066.00	639.00	33.00
Sprinkler leakage	536,195.00	96.00	46.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	25,833.00	59.00	
Hail	2,500.00		

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES ON OTHER STATES (STOCK)—Continued

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Saint Paul Fire and Marine—			
Fire	$ 7,895,128.00	$ 79,130.00	$ 42,229.00
Ocean marine	221,972.00	592.00	—936.00
Motor vehicle	695,718.00	7,075.00	2,452.00
Inland navigation and transportation	19,911,118.00	3,608.00	657.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	727,658.00	1,851.00	231.00
Sprinkler leakage	623,443.00	82.00	131.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	16,255.00	45.00	7.00
Savannah Fire—			
Motor vehicle	4,600.00	78.00	
Fire	787,232.00	13,867.00	3,698.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—38,849.00		
Sprinkler leakage	120.00		
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	30.00		
Seaboard Fire and Marine—			
Fire	1,004.490.00	9,988.00	60.00
Motor vehicle	7,815.00	148.00	
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	151,825.00	65.00	
Hail			
Sprinkler leakage	15,000.00	10.00	
Security—			
Fire	5,058,833.00	33,544.00	3,809.00
Ocean marine	48,400.00	157.00	—125.00
Motor vehicle	87,836.00	1,058.00	1,021.00
Inland navigation and transportation	674,635.00	627.00	665.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	477,378.00	362.00	76.00
Sprinkler leakage	86,204.00	67.00	90.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	27,115.00	25.00	5.00
Rain and flood	9,346.00	112.00	
Sentinel Fire—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	4,568.00	7.00	
Fire	232,770.00	2,175.00	1.442.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	18,255.00	27.00	8.00
Sprinkler leakage	18,340.00		
South Carolina—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—1,346.00	—1.00	
Fire	1,931,371.00	23,554.00	15,066.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	22,101.00	75.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,005.00	1.00	
Southern Home—			
Fire	5,804,498.00	80,581.00	72,104.00
Motor vehicle	201,200.00	1,753.00	622.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	145,191.00	528.00	149.00
Sprinkler leakage	12,120.00	1.00	
Springfield Fire and Marine—			
Fire	10,758,948.00	111,791.00	50,196.00
Ocean marine			
Motor vehicle	1,202,297.00	13,007.00	3,299.00
Inland navigation and transportation	9,514,990.00	2,864.00	—1,274.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,526,700.00	1,663.00	413.00
Hail	274,339.00	14,429.00	7,480.00
Sprinkler leakage	4,446,894.00	73.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—15,661.00	15.00	
Rain	20,865.00	1,804.00	755.00
Standard Fire—			
Fire	3,082,780.00	14,602.00	4,643.00
Inland navigation and transportation	473,834.00	179.00	172.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	243,529.00	166.00	65.00
Sprinkler leakage	749,797.00	38.00	
Star Ins. Co. of America—			
Fire	3,728,727.00	32,278.00	15,162.00
Motor vehicle	187,094.00	3,920.00	1,248.00
Inland navigation and transportation	3,481.00	182.00	146.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	417,223.00	864.00	163.00
Hail			
Sprinkler leakage	537,123.00	63.00	14.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,950.00	31.00	3.00
Aircraft	750.00	1.00	
Stuyvesant Fire—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	5,000.00	42.00	
Fire	2,199,043.00	26,323.00	7,062.00
Motor vehicle	14,519.00	902.00	1,666.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	314,341.00	755.00	
Sprinkler leakage	3,900.00	1.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—Continued

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Sussex Fire—			
Fire	$ 2,892,453.00	$ 38,302.00	$ 13,396.00
Motor vehicle	500.00	149.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	75,000.00	192.00	
Sprinkler leakage	25,000.00	22.00	
Sylvania Ins. Co.—			
Fire	958,539.00	10,253.00	2,049.00
Motor vehicle	5,925.00	114.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	140,812.00	334.00	
Transcontinental—			
Fire	707,588.00	9,364.00	3,901.00
Motor vehicle	6,361.00	89.00	10.00
Inland navigation and transportation	8,916.00	66.00	20.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	186,555.00	530.00	
Sprinkler leakage	—103,865.00	3.00	14.00
Transportation—			
Motor vehicle	18,017.00	369.00	
Fire	2,615,866.00	31,940.00	16,271.00
Aircraft	2,667.00	37.00	
Ocean marine	124,982.00	144.00	1,334.00
Sprinkler leakage	75,000.00		
Inland navigation and transportation	511,585.00	3.00	9.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	50,950.00	136.00	
Travelers Fire—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	319,056.00	553.00	
Fire	12,496,656.00	78,680.00	23,751.00
Motor vehicle	2,933,174.00	41,535.00	23,825.00
Inland navigation and transportation	55,400.00	2,754.00	333.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,406,566.00	3,967.00	66.00
Hail	4,500.00	5.00	
Sprinkler leakage	1,613,579.00	252.00	50.00
Aircraft		12.00	
Underwriters' Re-Insurance Co.—Fire	7,000.00		
Union Fire—Fire	487,215.00	4,257.00	1,232.00
United Firemen's—			
Fire	539,581.00	10,560.00	4,298.00
Motor vehicle	12,001.00	222.00	146.00
Inland navigation and transportation			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	71,208.00	234.00	32.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,400.00	8.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	6,000.00	22.00	
United States Fire—			
Fire	19,847,190.00	216,913.00	135,733.00
Ocean marine	103,886.00	206.00	7.00
Motor vehicle	398,749.00	7,787.00	7,536.00
Inland navigation and transportation	167,284.00	1,689.00	422.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,449,417.00	7,581.00	357.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,741,206.00	425.00	
Rain	18,650.00	2,011.00	484.00
Earthquake	30,000.00	45.00	
Aircraft		54.00	800.00
United States Merchants and Shippers—			
Fire	1,856,889.00	19,244.00	3,282.00
Ocean marine	164,842.00	336.00	11.00
Inland navigation and transportation	244,365.00	2,502.00	635.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	67,550.00	268.00	
Sprinkler leakage	25,720.00	2.00	
Universal Ins. Co.—			
Sprinkler leakage	50,000.00		
Fire	436,285.00	5,391.00	691.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,750.00	6.00	
Utility Ins. Co.—			
Fire	406,016.00	4,622.00	596.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,762.00	5.00	
Victory—			
Fire	902,097.00	8,369.00	6,873.00
Motor vehicle	11,677.00	437.00	471.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	94,323.00	139.00	7.00
Sprinkler leakage	103,375.00	7.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	8,750.00	17.00	
Virginia Fire and Marine—			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—1,345.00	—1.00	
Fire	5,906,080.00	77,693.00	31,173.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	151,842.00	647.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage	89,304.00	62.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Westchester Fire—			
Fire	$ 9,544,163.00	$ 83,911.00	$ 64,612.00
Ocean marine	39,743.00	79.00	3.00
Motor vehicle	96,138.00	2,861.00	—141.00
Inland navigation and transportation	68,870.00	692.00	161.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,650,970.00	4,564.00	207.00
Sprinkler leakage	697,288.00	520.00	—3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	16,140.00	182.00	
World Fire and Marine—			
Fire	3,794,394.00	32,382.00	17,753.00
Motor vehicle	207,749.00	2,815.00	1,746.00
Inland navigation and transportation	272,449.00	773.00	168.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	788,592.00	2,410.00	54.00
Hail	235,855.00	11,837.00	4,353.00
Sprinkler leakage	197,881.00	1.00	
Rain	1,500.00	180.00	
Totals	1,418,537,648.00	9,821,431.00	4,926,390.00

RECAPITULATION

Fire	884,388,874.00	8,045,756.00	3,948,356.00
Ocean marine	16,591,537.00	92,160.00	124,521.00
Motor vehicle	77,961,290.00	1,154,793.00	726,384.00
Earthquake	227,041.00	14,906.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	252,213,419.00	121,181.00	40,651.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	82,824,052.00	218,135.00	13,307.00
Hail	2,179,116.00	114,472.00	57,278.00
Sprinkler leakage	88,163,152.00	16,289.00	8,693.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	13,465,391.00	23,377.00	373.00
Rain	143,611.00	13,811.00	4,214.00
Flood	134,492.00	1,978.00	
Use and occupancy	99,750.00	554.00	1.00
Aircraft	145,023.00	3,958.00	2,955.00
Tourist baggage			
Registered mail			—10.00
All others	900.00	61.00	300.00
Crop			—633.00
Total	1,418,537,648.00	9,821,431.00	4,926,390.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American Mutual Fire—	$ 1,643,486.00	$ 1,496.00	$ 22.00
Sprinkler leakage	864.00	1.00	
Arkwright Mutual Fire—Fire	6,308,933.00	10,264.00	304.00
Atlantic Mutual Fire—Fire	89,650.00	992.00	2.00
Berkshire Mutual Fire—Fire	79,000.00	1,103.00	35.00
Motor vehicle	67,860.00	1,766.00	1,245.00
Blackstone Mutual Fire—Fire	3,741,689.00	5,882.00	77.00
Sprinkler leakage	4,000.00	80.00	
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire—Fire	7,920,103.00	16,598.00	412.00
Cambridge Mutual Fire—Fire	25,000.00	398.00	
Central Manufacturers Mutual—Fire	3,004,095.00	33,146.00	23,475.00
Motor vehicle	347,475.00	4,166.00	2,349.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	16,500.00	3.00	
Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Mutual—Fire	4,599,787.00	25,352.00	93.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,000.00	40.00	
Enterprise Mutual Fire—	1,643,486.00	1,496.00	22.00
Sprinkler leakage	864.00	1.00	
Fall River Manufacturers Mutual—Fire	1,776,602.00	3,166.00	122.00
Firemen's Mutual—Fire	9,065,731.00	6,182.00	69.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,648.00	73.00	
Fitchburg Mutual Fire—Fire	218,983.00	3,773.00	110.00
Motor vehicle	59,045.00	1,781.00	286.00
Glen Cove Mutual—Fire	203,359.00	3,099.00	—12.00
Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire—Fire	312,460.00	4,268.00	135.00
Motor vehicle	8,600.00	45.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	13,128.00	1.00	
Sprinkler leakage	24,700.00	7.00	
Hardware Dealers' Mutual Fire—Fire	1,738,919.00	27,591.00	3,120.00
Motor vehicle	181,824.00	876.00	404.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	11,356.00	—2.00	
Sprinkler leakage	20,583.00	8.00	
Hope Mutual Fire—Fire	2,888,244.00	16,105.00	26.00
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual—Fire	1,381,432.00	19,247.00	21,319.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	14,689.00	6.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	20,583.00		
Industrial Mutual—Fire	2,676,336.00	14,660.00	46.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,200.00	24.00	
Keystone Mutual Fire—Fire	2,168,082.00	1,361.00	21.00
Lumber Mutual Fire—Fire	1,335,394.00	41,372.00	24,523.00
Lumbermen's Mutual—Fire	1,772,325.00	38,032.00	20,905.00
Auto fire	8,770.00	93.00	
Motor other than fire	11,670.00	92.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	37,630.00	125.00	
Sprinkler leakage	96,667.00	29.00	
Manton Mutual Fire—Fire	2,063,982.00	1,577.00	21.00
Manufacturers Mutual Fire—Fire	2,739,141.00	2,493.00	37.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,440.00	1.00	
Mechanics Mutual Fire—Fire	1,643,485.00	1,496.00	22.00
Sprinkler leakage	864.00	1.00	
Mercantile Mutual Fire—Fire	1,908,575.00	1,361.00	14.00
Sprinkler leakage	768.00	15.00	
Merchants Mutual Fire—Fire	2,162,272.00	3,447.00	37.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,200.00	24.00	
Merrimack Mutual Fire—Fire	68,437.00	1,120.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		4.00	
Michigan Millers Mutual Fire—Fire	940,530.00	8,350.00	770.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	82,217.00	155.00	
Sprinkler leakage	66,387,00	26.00	
Millers Mutual Fire Asso. of Ill.—Fire	597,538.00	5,798.00	66.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	23,628.00	111.00	
Sprinkler leakage	24,460.00	9.00	
Millers Mutual Fire—Fire	90,606.00	2,058.00	32.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	31,315.00	99.00	
Sprinkler leakage	12,350.00	5.00	
Mill Owners Mutual Fire (Chicago)—Fire	537,449.00	1,810.00	
Mill Owners Mutual Fire (Des Moines)—Fire	777,604.00	20,851.00	4,470.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	26,067.00	185.00	
Sprinkler leakage	17,062.00	11.00	
Minnesota Implement Mutual Fire—Fire	1,312,357.00	24,809.00	3,112.00
Motor vehicle	359,500.00	1,078.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	40,234.00	152.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage	28,117.00	11.00	
National Implement Mutual—Fire	410,673.00	8,317.00	558.00
Motor vehicle	3,012.00	1.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,143.00	3.00	
Sprinkler leakage	4,192.00	1.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
National Mutual Assurance—Fire	$ 603,661.00	$ 430.00	$
National Retailers Mutual—Fire	400,300.00	4,987.00	613.00
Motor vehicle	56,000.00	495.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	9,600.00	6.00	
Sprinkler leakage	25,800.00	14.00	
Narragensett Mutual Fire—Fire	954,287.00	663.00	7.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	384.00	8.00	
Northwestern Mutual Fire—Fire	6,828,743.00	78,480.00	39,135.00
Motor vehicle	2,500.00	71.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	96,579.00	117.00	
Sprinkler leakage	45,284.00	13.00	
Ohio Hardware Mutual—Fire	2,432,878.00	43,881.00	9,297.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	32,406.00	92.00	9.00
Ohio Underwriters Mutual Fire—Fire	459,241.00	6,320.00	3,657.00
Paper Mill Mutual—Fire	669,213.00	1,194.00	31.00
Penn. Lumbermen's Mutual Fire—Fire	1,521,950.00	43,836.00	22,447.00
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire—Fire	436,649.00	7,242.00	4,286.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	14,689.00	6.00	
Sprinkler leakage	20,583.00	6.00	
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Fire—Fire	3,851,541.00	21,373.00	37.00
Protection Mutual Fire—Fire	803,293.00	2,695.00	
Retail Hardware Mutual Fire—Fire	1,943,622.00	31,181.00	3,783.00
Motor vehicle	364,641.00	3,337.00	3,169.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	18,355.00	17.00	
Sprinkler leakage	20,583.00	8.00	
Rhode Island Mutual Fire—Fire	2,739,141.00	2,493.00	37.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,440.00	1.00	
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual—Fire	4,441,988.00	24,343.00	92.00
Sprinkler leakage		40.00	
Standard Mutual Fire—Fire	867,855.00	621.00	
State Mutual Fire—Fire	3,286,970.00	2,991.00	45.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,728.00	1.00	
United Mutual Fire—Fire	1,538,404.00	15,577.00	9,336.00
Motor vehicle	88,323.00		1,460.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	54,328.00	86.00	
Sprinkler leakage	30,700.00	7.00	
Western Millers Mutual Fire—Fire	101,987.00	761.00	21.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,876.00	6.00	
Sprinkler leakage	8,266.00	2.00	
What Cheer Mutual Fire—Fire	2,893,639.00	16,114.00	26.00
Worcester Manufacturers Mutual—Fire	515,214.00	2,363.00	119.00
Totals	109,715,998.00	682,055.00	205,865.00

RECAPITULATION

Auto fire	8,770.00	93.00	
Fire	107,136,321.00	666,615.00	196,934.00
Motor vehicle	1,550,450.00	13,708.00	8,913.00
Sprinkler leakage	465,750.00	459.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	20,583.00		
Tornado	534,124.00	1,180.00	18.00
Grand Totals	109,715,998.00	682,055.00	205,865.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. II—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

RECIPROCALS—FIRE.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Affiliated Underwriters	$ 1,120,735.00	$ 4,511.00	$ 2,094.00
Casualty Reciprocal		16,130.00	15,840.00
Consolidated Underwriters		91,197.00	
Druggist Indemnity	87,620.00	830.00	1,731.00
Epperson Underwriters	228,000.00	1,701.00	1,573.00
Equitable Fire Underwriters	1,328,945.00	15,106.00	2,476.00
Hardware Underwriters	177,300.00	838.00	38.00
Individual Underwriters	1,396,700.00	2,195.00	551.00
Lumber Underwriters	113,750.00	6,011.00	3.00
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	8,042,943.00	74,800.00	65,902.00
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters	3,541,176.00	36,030.00	21,961.00
National Lumber Mrfs. Inter-Insurance Exchange	670,000.00	7,713.00	8,969.00
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	745,200.00	468.00	
Reciprocal Exchange	984,847.00	6,515.00	18.00
Theatres Underwriters	99,600.00	851.00	
Universal Underwriters	1,471,850.00	20,984.00	15,364.00
Universal Casualty Underwriters		8,945.00	4,569.00
Utilities Indemnity Exchange		1,817.00	978.00
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	2,891,404.00	31,648.00	958.00
Western Reciprocal Underwriters	2,476,500.00	36,233.00	24,706.00
Totals	25,376,570.00	364,523.00	167,731.00

RECAPITULATION

Totals for all Companies and all Classes of Risks—			
Fire	1,317,777,730.00	12,357,825.00	6,102,250.00
Ocean marine	17,922,732.00	96,701.00	126,782.00
Motor vehicle	87,722,904.00	1,296,856.00	800,726.00
Inland navigation and transportation	276,467,308.00	141,492.00	49,336.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	110,487,393.00	280,347.00	19,901.00
Hail	2,271,028.00	119,213.00	62,050.00
Sprinkler leakage	109,431,880.00	18,853.00	8,914.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	13,878,985.00	24,695.00	424.00
Rain	155,065.00	14,946.00	6,158.00
Flood	179,018.00	2,949.00	
Use and occupancy	99,750.00	554.00	1.00
Aircraft	149,023.00	3,962.00	2,955.00
Tourist baggage	3,450.00	70.00	
Registered mail			—10.00
Crop			550.00
Earthquake	283,291.00	15,024.00	
All others	900.00	61.00	300.00
Parcel post		5.00	
Miscellaneous	21.00	2.00	
Grand Totals	1,936,830,478.00	14,373,555.00	7,180,337.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	$ 9,754,189.00	$ 60,208.00	$ 35,639.00
Motor vehicle	4,230.00	111.00	—878.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	647,799.00	1,058.00	170.00
Sprinkler leakage	504,170.00	180.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	211,178.00	438.00	
Baltica—			
Fire	1,047,767.00	10,720.00	2,908.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	93,273.00	316.00	10.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,500.00		
British America Assur.—			
Sprinkler leakage	47,500.00	102.00	
Fire	3,314,530.00	36,759.00	11,249.00
Motor vehicle	290,998.00	3.004.00	471.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	436,050.00	1,044.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		51.00	
British General Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	196,750.00	1,831.00	118.00
Inland navigation and transportation	—6,500.00	—15.00	
Caledonian Ins. Co.—			
Fire	2,396,435.00	31,344.00	22,103.00
Motor vehicle	327,336.00	5,959.00	3,233.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	83,822.00	329.00	5.00
Sprinkler leakage	—61,000.00	10.00	
Century Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	283,492.00	2,677.00	2,188.00
Christiana General—			
Fire	2,559,283.00	21,083.00	17,723.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	336,062.00	914.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage	113,690.00	—4.00	15.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—4,626.00		
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—			
Crops			1,183.00
Fire	10,999,942.00	64,172.00	19,381.00
Ocean marine	239,980.00	729.00	84.00
Motor vehicle	700.00	1.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	10,774,533.00	10,110.00	4.070.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,519,822.00	1,194.90	411.00
Sprinkler leakage	4,120,215.00	288.00	—17.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	600.00	7.00	
Flood	28,034.00	336.00	
Eagle Star and British Dominion—			
Fire	2,856,101.00	34,302.00	13,810.00
Ocean marine	135,063.00	418.00	2,340.00
Motor vehicle	29,389.00	911.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	11,437.00	188.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	88,103.00	159.00	
Sprinkler leakage	165,643.00	—3.00	1.00
Rain-Flood	4,500.00	435.00	
General Fire Assurance—			
Fire	657,958.00	4,901.00	2,814
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	98,306.00	132.00	
Sprinkler leakage	5,811.00	4.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	222.00	1.00	
Halifax Fire—			
Fire	10,821,823.00	3,539.00	100.00
Motor vehicle	83,074.00	1,630.00	1,948.00
Inland navigation and transportation	8,500.00	35.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	25,750.00	36.00	
Jupiter General Ind. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	320,195.00	3,162.00	2,153.00
Motor vehicle	4,489.00	23.00	17.00
Earthquake	156.00		
Inland navigation and transportation	52.00	15.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	16,596.00	73.00	6.00
Sprinkler leakage	60,152.00	5.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	5,758.00	19.00	1.00
Miscellaneous	21.00	2.00	
Kyodo Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	911,573.00	8,230.00	8,315.00
Motor vehicle	47,055.00	210.00	84.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	133,074.00	355.00	16.00
Sprinkler leakage	176,799.00	13.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	14,444.00	52.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—Continued.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Law Union and Rock Inc. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	$ 1,363,805.00	$ 12,739.00	$ 7,536.00
Motor vehicle	141,312.00	2,199.00	2,198.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	14,225.00	—36.00	
Sprinkler leakage	15,000.00	11.00	3.00
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	19,891,537.00	172,225.00	81,847.00
Ocean marine	13,941.00	57.00	
Motor vehicle	997,831.00	20,908.00	6,667.00
Inland navigation and transportation	250,822.00	998.00	773.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,225,191.00	4,609.00	865.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,864,658.00	334.00	77.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	10,400.00	168.00	17.00
Aviation	4,000.00	4.00	
London Assurance Corpo.—			
Fire	5,757,039.00	69,728.00	36,898.00
Motor vehicle	115,564.00	4,337.00	6,540.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	986,273.00	160.00	157.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,559,039.00	12.00	
London and Lancashire Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	4,885,279.00	35,149.00	13,997.00
Motor vehicle	15,450.00	227.00	566.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	723,540.00	176.00	38.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,974,418.00	12.00	29.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	117.00	1.00	
London and Provincial Marine and General—			
Fire	1,357,391.00	17,943.00	8,760.00
Motor vehicle	75,760.00	923.00	360.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	65,598.00	129.00	3.00
London and Scottish Assur. Corpo., Ltd.—			
Fire	1,999,800.00	5,027.00	2,508.00
Ocean marine	1,428.00	—2.00	
Motor vehicle	1,100.00	26.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	367.00	—32.00	38.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	85,000.00	154.00	
Sprinkler leakage	342,600.00	1.00	
Netherlands—			
Fire	195,027.00	2,790.00	4,855.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	17,700.00	42.00	
New India Assur. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	667,151.00	8,793.00	9,496.00
Motor vehicle	8,821.00	54.00	8.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—7,259.00		
Sprinkler leakage	—19,126.00	20.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	73,124.00	233.00	8.00
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	2,729,196.00	86,443.00	35,951.00
Ocean marine	102,349.00	1,215.00	2.00
Motor vehicle	772,499.00	7,742.00	2,256.00
Inland navigation and transportation	406,158.00	1,102.00	178.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,611,203.00	2,929.00	481.00
Sprinkler leakage	547,967.00	494.00	31.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	265,000.00	727.00	
Rain	300.00	36.00	
Water damage	7,500.00	146.00	
Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	8,053,275.00	50,315.00	16,285.00
Ocean marine	22,851.00	59.00	
Motor vehicle	54,408.00	1,097.00	1,093.00
Inland navigation and transportation	59,293.00	670.00	29.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,018,692.00	796.00	—44.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,085,908.00	27.00	
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Ltd.—			
Fire	4,317,644.00	27,431.00	16,715.00
Ocean marine	526,714.00	1,359.00	2.00
Inland navigation and transportation	39,645.00	102.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,006,286.00	1,280.00	122.00
Sprinkler leakage	190,136.00	32.00	10.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—2,000.00	216.00	
Tourist	3,450.00	70.00	
Palatine Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	1,618,180.00	24,539.00	9,851.00
Motor vehicle	13,835.00	241.00	337.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	259,268.00	1,196.00	261.00
Sprinkler leakage	—489,648.00	9.00	—17.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1.00	1.00	
Flood	4,249.00	51.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Pearl Alsurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	$ 1,071,351.00	$ 7,931.00	$ 833.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	168,357.00	345.00	10.00
Sprinkler leakage	340,309.00	19.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion			
Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	2,017,752.00	38,679.00	18,764.00
Motor vehicle	43,505.00	807.00	456.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	258,130.00	847.00	117.00
Sprinkler leakage	8,700.00	29.00	—17.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	21,750.00	78.00	
Prudentia Re- and Co-Insurance—			
Fire	5,391,750.00	57,212.00	39,966.00
Motor vehicle	32,703.00	153.00	5.00
Earthquake	9,375.00	31.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—323.00	593.00	39.00
Sprinkler leakage	409,999.00	28.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	20,611.00	74.00	
Prudential Insurance Co. of Great Britain—			
Fire	1,534,433.00	19,372.00	15,697.00
Motor vehicle	33,170.00	158.00	141.00
Inland navigation and transportation	167.00	5.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	60,498.00	288.00	5.00
Sprinkler leakage	—77,650.00	32.00	17.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	97,500.00	311.00	11.00
Reinsurance Company of Salamandra—			
Fire	5,067,919.00	35,736.00	22,003.00
Motor vehicle	24,304.00	25.00	39.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	753,199.00	1,687.00	30.00
Hail	2,226.00		
Sprinkler leakage	339,892.00	39.00	20.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—6,313.00	—4.00	
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	16,158,437.00	87,868.00	37,775.00
Motor vehicle	385,560.00	5,704.00	2,787.00
Inland navigation and transportation	10,255,676.00	989.00	6.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—31,573.00	2,127.00	235.00
Sprinkler leakage	285,708.00	104.00	—1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,000.00	12.00	
Royal Exchange Assurance—			
Fire	2,070,698.00	21,919.00	6,824.00
Ocean marine	35,584.00	74.00	3.00
Motor vehicle	52,014.00	481.00	88.00
Inland navigation and transportation	48,158.00	495.00	124.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	160,046.00	174.00	
Sprinkler leakage	447,632.00	4.00	
Scottish Union and National—			
Fire	6,287,009.00	42,573.00	12,265.00
Motor vehicle	15,400.00	160.00	17.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	227,098.00	1,056.00	76.00
Hail	1,878.00		
Sprinkler leakage	741,463.00	18.00	21.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	90.00	1.00	
Skandinavia—			
Fire	2,136,903.00	14,971.00	9,345.00
Motor vehicle	33,900.00	33.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	392,787.00	434.00	3.00
Hail	2,968.00		
Sprinkler leakage	264,916.00	8.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,125.00	8.00	
State Assurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	1,868,871.00	16,806.00	5,083.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	82,406.00	192.00	64.00
Sprinkler leakage	—306,127.00	6.00	20.00
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.—			
Fire	9,379,443.00	76,733.00	51,187.00
Ocean marine	96,636.00	299.00	—180.00
Motor vehicle	530,900.00	13,568.00	4,956.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,737,738.00	2,659.00	2,768.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	627,702.00	1,581.00	1.051.00
Sprinkler leakage	518,891.00	7.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	20,000.00	72.00	3.00
Svea Fire and Life—Fire	2,242,289.00	25,492.00	15,588.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—Continued.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Swiss Reinsurance—			
Fire	$ 2,655,189.00	$ 36,473.00	$ 26,544.00
Motor vehicle	327.00	2.00	
Earthquake	7,500.00	28.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	173,728.00	677.00	38.00
Sprinkler leakage	582,907.00	56.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	4,167.00	15.00	
Tokio Marine and Fire, Ltd.—			
Fire	774,923.00	10,669.00	3,723.00
Ocean marine	123,685.00	265.00	8.00
Inland navigation and transportation	156,458.00	1,596.00	422.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	51,775.00	170.00	
Sprinkler leakage	15,000.00		
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.—			
Fire	1,219,403.00	12,370.00	3,566.00
Motor vehicle	15,635.00	262.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	—12,458.00	—10.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	97,050.00	311.00	
Sprinkler leakage	13,000.00	24.00	
Union Insurance Co. of Paris—Fire	4,044,249.00	41,991.00	21,003.00
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—			
Fire			—5.00
Inland navigation and transportation	385,550.00	436.00	25.00
Union and Phenix Espanol—			
Fire	1,071,350.00	7,931.00	287.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	168,356.00	345.00	
Sprinkler leakage	340,309.00	19.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	29.00		
Urbaine Fire—			
Fire	3,884,899.00	39,035.00	24,569.00
Motor vehicle	49,378.00	248.00	192.00
Earthquake	1,719.00	3.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	573.00	168.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	177,443.00	810.00	52.00
Sprinkler leakage	652,016.00	59.00	6.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	63,333.00	210.00	7.00
Rain and flood	229.00	20.00	
Western Assurance—			
Fire	5,417,734.00	40,537.00	14,058.00
Ocean marine	32,964.00	68.00	2.00
Motor vehicle	28,550.00	2,474.00	2,442.00
Inland navigation and transportation	50,912.00	551.00	129.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	785,857.00	1,352.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,044,900.00	10.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—400,000.00	—1,357.00	
Parcel post		5.00	
Yorkshire Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	6,786,959.00	89,715.00	43,799.00
Motor vehicle	378,803.00	4,617.00	1,802.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	327,993.00	643.00	13.00
Totals	248,413,014.00	1,658,148.00	810,405.00

RECAPITULATION.

Fire	180,036,923.00	1,520,063.00	756,075.00
Ocean marine	1,331,195.00	4,541.00	2,261.00
Motor vehicle	4,608,000.00	78,295.00	37,825.00
Earthquake	18,750.00	62.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	24,167,081.00	20,062.00	8,562.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	17,964,903.00	30,677.00	4,245.00
Hail	7,072.00		
Sprinkler leakage	19,828,297.00	2,009.00	205.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	398,510.00	1,334.00	49.00
Rain	529.00	56.00	
Aircraft	4,000.00	4.00	
Flood	44,283.00	968.00	
Parcel Post		5.00	
Tourist baggage	3,450.00	70.00	
Golfers			
Miscellaneous	21.00	2.00	
Crops			1,183.00
Grand Totals	248,413,014.00	1,658,148.00	810,405.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES (MUTUAL AND STOCK).

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire—Fire	$ 103,580.00	$ 5,694.00	$ 4,907.00
Atlantic Fire—			
Fire	13,986,490.00	195,811.00	117,606.00
Motor vehicles	207,670.00	2,639.00	924.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,857.00	16.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage	7,028.00	1.00	----------
Bankers' Fire—Fire	2,353,037.00	33,287.00	10,219.00
Cabarrus Mutual Fire—Fire	161,876.00	8,130.00	5,676.00
Carolina Ins. Co.—			
Fire	5,747.220.00	81,320.00	46,302.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	278,425.00	2,147.00	106.00
Davidson County Mutual Fire—Fire	----------	2,989.00	4,263.00
Dixie Fire—			
Fire	19,344,434.00	278,527.00	131,235.00
Motor vehicles	3,211,029.00	28,978.00	8,550.00
Earthquake	37,500.00	56.00	----------
Inland navigation and transportation	266,600.00	319.00	99.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	653,746.00	1,787.00	584.00
Hail	97,745.00	5,783.00	1,350.00
Sprinkler leakage	285,333.00	155.00	1.00
Rain	6,080.00	754.00	500.00
Farmers Mutual Fire of N. C.—Fire	----------	163,198.00	149,417.00
Farmers Mutual Fire of Edgecombe Co.—Fire	214,735.00	8,119.00	7,150.00
Gaston County Farmers Mutual Fire—Fire	15,758.00	8,616.00	5,183.00
Geo. Washington Fire—			
Fire	8,591,106.00	122,752.00	75,202.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	595,134.00	2,462.00	139.00
Greensboro Fire—			
Fire	7,421,510.00	108,536.00	71,035.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	621,029.00	2,832.00	492.00
Hardware Mutual Fire—Fire	1,678,600.00	12,154.00	5,861.00
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire—Fire	198,822.00	4,689.00	7,195.00
North Carolina Home—			
Fire	12,669,864.00	163,655.00	66,806.00
Motor vehicles	77,823.00	1,375.00	214.00
Inland navigation and transportation	----------	50.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,014,086.00	2,795.00	109.00
Sprinkler leakage	32,500.00	4.00	----------
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	7,500.00	9.00	30.00
North Carolina State—Fire	1,012,438.00	15,523.00	7,370.00
Piedmont Fire—Fire	17,777,146.00	168,062.00	14,135.00
Pilot Fire—			
Fire	12,288,916.00	173,662.00	88,733.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,429,009.00	5,709.00	458.00
Rowan Mutual Fire—Fire	224,400.00	10,898.00	11,546.00
Southern Fire—			
Fire	9,990,827.00	114,166.00	41,970.00
Motor vehicles	2,572,676.00	35,894.00	13,889.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,817,415.00	7,062.00	139.00
Sprinkler leakage	339.500.00	4.00	----------
Stanly Mutual Fire—Fire	147,700.00	2,190.00	1,341.00
Underwriters Fire—			
Fire	3,511,844.00	51,538.00	26,986.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	27,946.00	103.00	----------
Union County Mutual Fire—Fire	386,500.00	11,608.00	9,602.00
Totals	131,417,434.00	1,846,058.00	937,325.00

RECAPITULATION.

Fire	117,826,803.00	1,745,124.00	909,740.00
Motor vehicle	6,069,198.00	68,886.00	23,577.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	6,441,647.00	24,913.00	2,028.00
Inland navigation and transportation	266,600.00	369.00	99.00
Sprinkler eakage	664,361.00	164.00	1.00
Earthquake	37,500.00	56.00	----------
Hail	97,745.00	5,783.00	1,350.00
Rain	6,080.00	754.00	500.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	7,500.00	9.00	30.00
Grand Totals	131,417,434.00	1,846,058.00	937,325.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Aetna—			
Fire	$ 45,421,647.00	$ 524,434.00	$ 237,365.00
Motor vehicle	4,164,810.00	36,525.00	20,660.00
Inland navigation and transportation	8,923,323.00	7,419.00	3,871.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	11,861,308.00	36,496.00	5,310.00
Hail	51,373.00	3,565.00	—685.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,373,180.00	270.00	10.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	102,000.00	140.00	
Rain	10,944.00	1,095.00	1.095.00
Agricultural—			
Fire	7,428,700.00	60,200.00	19,398.00
Ocean marine	14,200.00	76.00	8.00
Motor vehicle	689,200.00	8,842.00	4,757.00
Inland navigation and transportation	791,700.00	2,450.00	128.00
Tornado	1,260,800.00	2,450.00	229.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,598,100.00	134.00	28.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	7,200.00	21.00	63.00
Albany—			
Fire	3,531.00	7.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	883.00		
Sprinkler leakage	5,031.00	1.00	
Allemmannia Fire—			
Fire	2,014,502.00	24,005.00	9 674.00
Motor vehicles	2,055.00	1,371.00	940.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	244,561.00	898.00	109.00
Sprinkler leakage	28,112.00	6.00	1.00
Alliance—			
Fire	3,394,725.00	19,979.00	9,402.00
Icean marine	252,382.00	643.00	28.00
Motor vehicle	4,842.00	269.00	249.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,261,477.00	389.00	111.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	359,760.00	210.00	49.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,534,889.00	12.00	19.00
American (Newark)—			
Fire	10,407,058.00	128,486.00	51,906.00
Ocean marine	419.00	5.00	
Motor vehicle	512,042.00	4,652.00	3,894.00
Inland navigation and transportation	27,507.00	155.00	1,117.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	886,628.00	1,749.00	1,502.00
Sprinkler leakage	—449,565.00	161.00	29.00
Riot, civil commotion	2,081.00	4.00	
Explosion	22,500.00	1.00	
Aircraft	10,000.00	20.00	
American Alliance—			
Fire	3,920,449.00	28,102.00	9,691.00
Motor vehicle			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	750,341.00	720.00	68.00
Sprinkler laekage	1,617,181.00	14.00	19.00
American Automobile Fire—			
Motor vehicle	483,500.00	14,173.00	3,676.00
American Central—			
Fire	2,009,927.00	15,922.00	16,934.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	472,980.00	370.00	64.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,615,869.00	7.00	5.00
American Druggist Fire—Fire	231,250.00	3,024.00	1,566.00
American Equitable Assur.—			
Fire	10,391,920.00	127,083.00	72,238.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	389,700.00	1,502.00	421.00
Sprinkler leakage	86,381.00	43.00	
American Fire and Marine—			
Fire	846,447.00	18,511.00	7,735.00
Motor vehicle	479,068.00	20,101.00	12,365.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	54,741.00	296.00	
American Eagle Fire—			
Fire	25,923,623.00	191,009.00	83,296.00
Ocean marine	—205.00	—2.00	
Motor vehicle	148,087.00	6,519.00	998.00
Earthquake	—33,000.00	6.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	7,122,976.00	1,129.00	771.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,069,915.00	2,364.00	194.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,467,603.00	—501.00	—35.00
American Merchant Marine—			
Fire	433,087.00	4,221.00	2,129.00
Motor vehicle	3,665.00	14.00	56.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	12,586.00	37.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage	22,320.00	8.00	
Riot, civil commotion	5,000.00	7.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American National—			
Fire	$ 735,854.00	$ 7,734.00	$ 1,243.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	75,767.00	149.00	14.00
Sprinkler leakage	149,317.00	5.00	
American Reserve—			
Fire	1,479,994.00	19,050.00	8,888.00
Motor vehicle	591.00	18.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	42,280.00	215.00	12.00
Sprinkler leakage	—130,081.00	39.00	8.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—1,084.00	—1.00	
American Union—			
Fire	295,454.00	2,083.00	136.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	16,657.00	23.00	
Sprinkler leakage	45,633.00	5.00	
Associated Reinsurance Co.—Fire	108,767.00	1,708.00	118.00
Automobile Ins. Co.—			
Fire	7,365,426.00	71,610.00	43,298.00
Ocean marine	1,020,659.00	2,381.00	1,499.00
Motor vehicle	12,200.00	340.00	144.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,585,135.00	8,746.00	4,435.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	785,872.00	1,786.00	—522.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,723,907.00	127.00	9.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	50,953.00	111.00	
Aircraft	3,000.00	5.00	
Baltimore American Ins. Co.—			
Fire	1,102,582.00	13,189.00	10,849.00
Motor vehicle	1,000.00	35.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	1,500.00	3.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,675.00	20.00	
Bankers and Merchants Fire—			
Fire	1,142,956.00	10,565.00	5,218.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	33,439.00	139.00	
Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co.—			
Fire	4,534,293.00	45,773.00	12,642.00
Motor vehicle	323,500.00	10,854.00	2,368.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	434,500.00	473.00	53.00
Sprinkler leakage	87,800.00	423.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	10,000.00	5.00	
Birmingham Fire—			
Fire	624,291.00	6,342.00	178.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	9,730.00	32.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage	13,896.00	1.00	
Boston—			
Fire	8,662,783.00	73,726.00	35,551.00
Ocean marine	149,283.00	3,945.00	4,008.00
Motor vehicle	305,997.00	3,966.00	1,832.00
Inland navigation and transportation	119,858.00	620.00	230.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	209,884.00	778.00	88.00
Sprinkler leakage	101,257.00	60.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,307.00	5.00	
Brooklyn Fire—			
Fire	263,790.00	2,425.00	1,638.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	9,300.00	45.00	
Hail	620.00	39.00	
California—			
Fire	1,014,210.00	12,518.00	2,427.00
Motor vehicle	179,835.00	3,368.00	1,259.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	126,200.00	575.00	
Camden Fire—			
Fire	3,972,574.00	41,780.00	12,376.00
Motor vehicle	124,350.00	1,333.00	118.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	525,356.00	1,078.00	16.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,344,080.00	68.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,999.00	4.00	
Parcel post	500.00	20.00	3.00
Citizens Ins. Co. of Missouri—			
Fire	1,768,642.00	22,192.00	11,818.00
Motor vehicle	82,650.00	1,034.00	347.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	65,737.00	375.00	30.00
Hail	89,408.00	4,647.00	2,063.00
Rain	17,750.00	1,653.00	1,000.00
Flood	19,356.00	232.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—Continued.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
City of New York Ins. Co.—			
Fire	$ 1,897,789.00	$ 28,266.00	$ 15,759.00
Ocean marine	----------	----------	—109.00
Motor vehicle	80,900.00	1,967.00	781.00
Inland navigation and transportation	406,380.00	4,443.00	929.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	52,760.00	289.00	—1.00
Hail	11,200.00	546.00	34.00
Sprinkler leakage	527,500.00	851.00	58.00
Columbia—			
Fire	766,400.00	7,472.00	1,344.00
Motor vehicle	7,768.00	168.00	219.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1.00	1.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	39,296.00	192.00	147.00
Sprinkler leakage	9,064.00	5.00	----------
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	21,050.00	41.00	----------
Commerce—			
Fire	3,505,547.00	19,436.00	11,586.00
Motor vehicle	343,167.00	2,669.00	4,531.00
Inland navigation and transportation	238,000.00	485.00	150.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	623,805.00	578.00	206.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,998,273.00	20.00	5.00
Commercial Union Fire—			
Fire	1,967,567.00	15,577.00	7,447.00
Motor vehicle	29,896.00	341.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	112,750.00	29.00	100.00
Sprinkler leakage	533,000.00	5.00	----------
Commonwealth Ins. Co.—			
Fire	1,844,669.00	22,678.00	8,490.00
Ocean marine	19,831.00	233.00	67.00
Motor vehicle	41,200.00	613.00	760.00
Earthquake	7,500.00	11.00	----------
Inland navigation and transportation	205,764.00	1,022.00	382.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	160,650.00	609.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	60,850.00	134.00	194.00
Water damage	10,800.00	94.00	----------
Connecticut Fire—			
Fire	3,542,331.00	41,414.00	5,598.00
Ocean marine	----------	----------	2,739.00
Motor vehicle	39,876.00	412.00	683.00
Inland navigation and transportation	11,528.00	496.00	—1,795.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	103,578.00	328.00	12.00
Sprinkler leakage	102,677.00	8.00	----------
Concordia Fire—			
Fire	10,056,223.00	138,464.00	91,421.00
Motor vehicle	—1,600.00	—6.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	243,373.00	1,015.00	815.00
Continental Ins. Co.—			
Fire	28,205,452.00	225,216.00	87,853.00
Ocean marine	96,740.00	13,680.00	12.00
Motor vehicle	271,097.00	7,107.00	2,940.00
Earthquake	54,000.00	11.00	----------
Inland navigation and transportation	2,398,579.00	18,670.00	362.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,441,989.00	5,390.00	525.00
Sprinkler leakage	411,756.00	744.00	14.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—27,600.00	—3.00	----------
Cosmopolitan Fire—			
Fire	37,250.00	91.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	5,750.00	18.00	----------
County—			
Fire	721,153.00	7,630.00	104.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	24,583.00	93.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	1,875.00	—3.00	----------
Delaware—			
Fire	----------	----------	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	----------	----------	----------
Sprinkler leakage	----------	----------	----------
Detroit Fire and Marine—			
Fire	179,422.00	2,044.00	905.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	19,428.00	66.00	3.00
Sprinkler leakage	----------	----------	----------
Eagle Fire (Newark)—			
Fire	1,696,086.00	19,878.00	8,658.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	112,082.00	360.00	7.00
Sprinkler leakage	157,966.00	----------	3.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Eagle Fire—			
Fire	$ 736,970.00	$ 3,917.00	$ 1,246.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—161,059.00	174.00	
Sprinkler leakage	17,770.00	1.00	1.00
Tourist baggage	2,000.00	40.00	
East and West—			
Fire	611,724.00	4,949.00	734.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	27,014.00	198.00	1.00
Empire State—			
Fire	160,400.00	1,560.00	13.00
Motor vehicle	16,400.00	217.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		14.00	
Hail	10,500.00		
Riot, civil commotion	116,700.00		
Sprinkler leakage		2.00	
Employers' Fire—			
Fire	1,079,465.00	9,386.00	5,545.00
Motor vehicle	329,572.00	8,236.00	2,449.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	101,630.00	306.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage	11,023.00	4.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,500.00	3.00	
Equitable Fire—			
Fire	3,210,997.00	44,237.00	13,631.00
Export Ins. Co.—			
Ocean marine	3,736,817.00	44,842.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	60,792.00	608.00	
Motor vehicle			1.00
Equitable Fire and Marine—			
Fire	4,584,582.00	56,948.00	23,261.00
Motor vehicle	1,024,414.00	11,027.00	4,270.00
Ocean marine			548.00
Inland navigation and transportation	8,260.00	408.00	—269.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	344,800.00	860.00	47.00
Sprinkler leakage	9,000.00	50.00	
Federal Ins. Co.—			
Fire	2,081,010.00	33,780.00	6,312.00
Motor vehicle	122,185.00	2,891.00	3,218.00
Inland navigation and transportation	10,009,713.00	962.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	117,050.00	488.00	
Rain and flood	14,384.00	500.00	11.00
Federal Union—			
Fire	1,206,402.00	11,386.00	4,807.00
Motor vehicle	76,449.00	1,532.00	880.00
Inland navigation and transportation	2,528.00	91.00	63.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	118,436.00	222.00	54.00
Hail	150.00		
Sprinkler leakage	292,608.00	5.00	17.00
Riot, civil commotion	4,375.00	6.00	
Aircraft	125.00		
Fidelity-Phenix Fire—			
Fire	28,422,413.00	256,572.00	92,441.00
Ocean marine	88,980.00	1,068.00	10.00
Motor vehicle	422,987.00	5,977.00	1,577.00
Earthquake	—66,000.00	11.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	16,795,922.00	3,832.00	1,016.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,154,027.00	1,688.00	—88.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,300,827.00	1,447.00	136.00
Riot, civil commotion	1,230.00	7.00	
Fidelity Union Fire—			
Fire	—7,500.00	147.00	201.00
Motor vehicle	8,800.00	291.00	1,865.00
Fireman's Fund—			
Fire	10,308,973.00	96,872.00	44,101.00
Ocean marine	740,178.00	2,969.00	185.00
Motor vehicle	1,189,107.00	25,354.00	9,018.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,336,036.00	2,841.00	820.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	617,170.00	1,604.00	222.00
Sprinkler leakage	853,545.00	433.00	280.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—10,000.00	—20.00	
Firemens Ins. Co.—			
Fire	1,850,230.00	20,559.00	7,266.00
Ocean marine	419.00	5.00	
Motor vehicle	87,307.00	1,941.00	206.00
Inland navigation and transportation	27,507.00	155.00	319.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	63,250.00	121.00	
Sprinkler leakage	5,500.00	9.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1929—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Fire Association—			
Fire	$ 8,240,870.00	$ 92,374.00	$ 42,498.00
Ocean marine	15,372.00	100.00	59.00
Motor vehicle	285,850.00	5,868.00	3,054.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,160,025.00	1,151.00	201.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,118,983.00	2,051.00	124.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,338,199.00	11.00	18.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	66,666.00	133.00	----------
Fire Reassurance Co.—			
Fire	1,872,855.00	21,290.00	11,486.00
Motor vehicle	6,111.00	27.00	1.00
Earthquake	382.00	----------	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	106,427.00	566.00	14.00
Sprinkler leakage	—105,998.00	25.00	—3.00
Riot, civil commotion	35,266.00	75.00	----------
Flood	24,750.00	211.00	1,239.00
First American Fire—			
Fire	1,256,299.00	13,844.00	4,618.00
Motor vehicle	48,376.00	904.00	----------
Inland navigation and transportation	10,350.00	134.00	43.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	18,563.00	134.00	----------
Franklin Fire—			
Fire	11,243,845.00	122,055.00	36,972.00
Ocean marine	500.00	28.00	----------
Motor vehicle	711,125.00	17,453.00	19,359.00
Inland navigation and transportation	369,084.00	1,575.00	292.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	817,620.00	1,579.00	916.00
Hail	99,151.90	6,419.00	160.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,123,104.00	110.00	100.00
Rain	7,200.00	644.00	254.00
Franklin National—			
Fire	818,577.00	3,550.00	2,668.00
Motor vehicle	39,718.00	348.00	243.00
Inland navigation and transportation	13,175.00	187.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	140,255.00	127.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	325,064.00	2.00	1.00
General Exchange Ins. Corpo.—			
Motor vehicle	15,226,531.00	281,338.00	201,395.00
Georgia Home—			
Fire	446,830.00	4,852.00	5,875.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	21,750.00	54.00	6.00
Sprinkler leakage	----------	----------	1.00
Girard Fire and Marine—			
Fire	965,707.00	11,479.00	6,250.00
Motor vehicle	—1,600.00	—6.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—5,627.00	—22.00	----------
Glens Falls—			
Fire	5,553,765.00	55,547.00	27,861.00
Ocean marine	502.00	6.00	----------
Motor vehicle	727,532.00	6,375.00	2,378.00
Inland navigation and transportation	10,034,277.00	1,187.00	1.075.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	415,379.00	669.00	112.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,213,073.00	78.00	39.00
Globe and Rutgers Fire—			
Fire	24,392,145.00	300,930.00	110,175.00
Motor vehicle	847,450.00	5,086.00	1,678.00
Earthquake	10,000.00	15.00	----------
Inland navigation and transportation	146,820.00	1,444.00	1,464.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,502,567.00	6,080.00	185.00
Sprinkler leakage	60,692.00	37.00	----------
Riot, civil commotion	200,000.00	265.00	----------
Flood	734,500.00	6,253.00	54,890.00
Granite State Fire—			
Fire	969,886.00	10,353.00	5,237.00
Great American—			
Fire	36,635,953.00	416,013.00	150,689.00
Ocean marine	386,251.00	1,460.00	21,560.00
Motor vehicle	1,088,248.00	26,711.00	11,637.00
Inland navigation and transportation	16,795,460.00	7,683.00	1,150.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,875,107.00	9,651.00	447.00
Sprinkler leakage	5,646,266.00	190.00	52.00
Riot, civil commotion	49,104.00	94.00	----------
Flood	23,065.00	277.00	----------

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Guaranty Fire—			
Fire	$ 1,931,174.00	$ 22,434.00	$ 9,788.00
Earthquake	2,500.00	4.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	138,689.00	390.00	26.00
Sprinkler leakage	138,493.00	21.00	----------
Guardian Fire Assur. Corpo.—			
Fire	2,200,835.00	20,150.00	6,425.00
Motor vehicle	20,945.00	37.00	67.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	207,833.00	306.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	534,356.00	15.00	9.00
Riot, civil commotion	5,000.00	7.00	----------
Gulf Ins. Co.—Fire	1,159,496.00	15,541.00	3.604.00
Hampton Roads Fire and Marine—			
Fire	1,028,626.00	13,731.00	7,763.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	7,000.00	26.00	----------
Hanover Fire—			
Fire	4,886,423.00	60,370.00	21,623.00
Ocean marine	223.00	3.00	----------
Motor vehicle	71,412.00	1,721.00	992.00
Inland navigation and transportation	108,521.00	1,209.00	482.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	320,571.00	981.00	44.00
Sprinkler leakage	135,685.00	87.00	34.00
Harmonia Fire—			
Fire	592,714.00	6,734.00	1,005.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	43,600.00	125.00	----------
Hartford Fire—			
Fire	35,860,771.00	424,129.00	166,384.00
Ocean marine	173,109.00	138.00	----------
Motor vehicle	2,164,134.00	21,995.00	12,749.00
Inland navigation and transportation	23,549,545.00	1,620.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,339,903.00	11,360.00	1,152.00
Hail	559,973.00	29,623.00	3,045.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,856,324.00	426.00	190.00
Riot, civil commotion	1,310,000.00	2,620.00	----------
Rain	41,355.00	3,431.00	64.00
Crop	173,710.00	20,905.00	28,800.00
Flood	64,522.00	774.00	----------
Home—			
Fire	52,658,072.00	434,364.00	173,969.00
Ocean marine	602,373.00	2,295.00	1,520.00
Motor vehicle	4,841,320.00	102,411.00	78,982.00
Inland navigation and transportation	17,646,108.00	6,407.00	3,452.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	6,114,753.00	17,162.00	4,155.00
Hail	477,995.00	27,079.00	9,541.00
Sprinkler leakage	15,247,072.00	1,173.00	7,658.00
Riot, civil commotion	132,000.00	173.00	----------
Rain	7,518.00	797.00	596.00
Home Fire and Marine—			
Fire	1,901,832.00	24,871.00	11,018.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	291,667.00	1,027.00	25.00
Sprinkler leakage	104,700.00	86.00	----------
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	10,000.00	20.00	----------
Homeland—			
Fire	28,464.00	1,188.00	142.00
Motor vehicle	203,600.00	5,305.00	726.00
Inland navigation and transportation	34,070.00	1,061.00	821.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	162,244.00	592.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	20,000.00	17.00	----------
Homestead—			
Fire	263,980.00	2,703.00	284.00
Motor vehicle	13,425.00	215.00	----------
Inland navigation and transportation	42,000.00	82.00	14.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	19,000 00	39.00	----------
Hail	19,125.00	935.00	396.00
Hudson—			
Fire	2,883,701.00	32,577.00	21,428.00
Motor vehicle	32,552.00	270.00	—15.00
Inland navigation and transportation	500.00	145.00	52.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	447,710.00	1,571.00	52.00
Imperial Assurance—			
Fire	966,328.00	9,421.00	1,470.00
Motor vehicle	9,794.00	212.00	754.00
Inland navigation and transportation	73.00	----------	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	49,547.00	242.00	13.00
Sprinkler leakage	11,427.00	6.00	----------
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	26,541.00	52.00	----------

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Importers and Exporters—			
Fire	$ 873,728.00	$ 1,567.00	$ 4,340.00
Motor vehicle	25,568.00	505.00	83.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	53,110.00	129.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	14,000.00	1.00	----------
Independence Fire—			
Fire	1,224,576.00	4,377.00	153.00
Motor vehicle	67,167.00	395.00	40.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	8,060.00	29.00	----------
Aircraft	7,050.00	818.00	1,469.00
Insurance Company of North America—			
Fire	11,807,966.00	138,421.00	66,607.00
Ocean marine	3,701,612.00	9,432.00	405.00
Motor vehicle	41,157.00	2,287.00	2,114.00
Inland navigation and transportation	18,501,673.00	5,707.00	1,625.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,357,797.00	7,449.00	92.00
Hail	5,128,029.00	18,321.00	3,383.00
Sprinkler leakage	5,128,029.00	243.00	27.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	----------	238.00	----------
Rain	11,095.00	1,127.00	1,092.00
Use and occupancy	75,200.00	338.00	210.00
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania—			
Fire	3,502,068.00	41,367.00	15,754.00
Inland navigation and transportation	39,000.00	93.00	6.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	127,500.00	562.00	----------
International—			
Fire	4,216,754.00	48,576.00	32,824.00
Motor vehicle	5,615.00	21.00	117.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	328,653.00	1,794.00	3,107.00
Sprinkler leakage	112,559.00	195.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	7,500.00	10.00	----------
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance—			
Fire	1,426,307.00	13,508.00	16,170.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	16,774.00	81.00	----------
Liberty Bell—			
Fire	—83,478.00	176.00	1,151.00
Lincoln Fire Ins. Co. of N. Y.—			
Fire	2,008,345.00	19,694.00	8,313.00
Motor vehicle	3,598.00	22.00	1.00
Earthquake	—279.00	----------	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	130,900.00	157.00	11.00
Sprinkler leakage	348,779.00	22.00	7.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	4,984.00	7.00	----------
Lion Fire Ins. Co. of N. Y.—			
Fire	20,070.00	405.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,107.00	----------	----------
Sprinkler leakage	20,216.00	----------	----------
Manhattan Fire and Marine—			
Fire	527,064.00	5,634.00	3,115.00
Motor vehicle	—600.00	—10.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—1,000.00	4.00	34.00
Maryland—Motor vehicle	647,439.00	11,204.00	7,405.00
Massachusetts Fire and Marine—			
Fire	735,854.00	7,734.00	687.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	75,767.00	149.00	14.00
Sprinkler leakage	149,317.00	5.00	----------
Mechanics—			
Fire	1,087,339.00	9,272.00	3,602.00
Motor vehicle	3,095.00	99.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	25,073.00	85.00	50.00
Mechanics and Traders—			
Fire	5,030,666.00	31,992.00	16,858.00
Motor vehicle	78,857.00	658.00	259.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	504,778.00	706.00	33.00
Sprinkler leakage	724,834.00	10.00	38.00
Mercantile—			
Fire	4,149,120.00	17,489.00	6,848.00
Ocean marine	17,508.00	209.00	67.00
Motor vehicle	965,265.00	6,332.00	2,995.00
Inland navigation and transportation	234,872.00	1,987.00	477.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	211,998.00	266.00	30.00
Sprinkler leakage	600,267.00	5.00	25.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	5,400.00	50.00	----------
Aircraft property damage	8,500.00	11.00	----------
Merchants Fire Assur. Corpo. of N. Y.—			
Fire	704,262.00	5,823.00	6,322.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Merchants Ins. Co.—			
Fire	$ 3,074,361.00	$ 33,481.00	$ 16,653.00
Earthquake	5,000.00	7.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	231,304.00	743.00	67.00
Sprinkler leakage	167,839.00	22.00	
Merchants and Manufacturers Fire—			
Fire	601,470.00	6,419.00	150.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	50,800.00	166.00	
Sprinkler leakage	43,000.00		
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		67.00	
Mercury Ins. Co.—			
Fire	2,342,375.00	14,660.00	5,413.00
Motor vehicle	282,136.00	3,372.00	3,144.00
Inland navigation and transportation	10,725.00	307.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	404,363.00	120.00	31.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,418,961.00	7.00	11.00
Michigan Fire and Marine—			
Fire	145,210.00	2,520.00	913.00
Motor vehicle	5,500.00	52.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	17,502.00	423.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,895.00	16.00	
Sprinkler leakage	13,881.00		2.00
Milwaukee Mechanics—			
Fire	3,951,462.00	40,574.00	26,481.00
Ocean marine	9,791.00	59.00	6.00
Motor vehicle	—6,426.00	1,269.00	4,164.00
Inland navigation and transportation	642,112.00	608.00	106.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	450,704.00	1,186.00	47.00
Sprinkler leakage	368,932.00	3.00	10.00
Mohawk Fire—Fire	105,822.00	1,081.00	
National Ben Franklin—			
Fire	6,130,844.00	85,766.00	40,528.00
Motor vehicle	—1,600.00	—6.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	293,923.00	753.00	
National Fire—			
Fire	18,998,859.00	196,459.00	85,947.00
Ocean marine	1,463.00	18.00	
Motor vehicle	3,859,792.00	32,272.00	19,962.00
Inland navigation and transportation	900.00	25.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,900,072.00	4,223.00	947.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,059,849.00	36.00	32.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—18,092.00	—178.00	
Aircraft	5,000.00	20.00	
National Liberty—			
Fire	11,382,944.00	160,601.00	84,774.00
Motor vehicle	1,134,624.00	31,820.00	16,862.00
Inland navigation and transportation	4,506,512.00	1,942.00	546.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	632,325.00	2,525.00	6,055.00
Sprinkler leakage	71,865.00	—11.00	
Riot, civil commotion	200,000.00	310.00	11.00
Parcel post		61.00	101.00
National Security Fire—			
Fire	—346,000.00	—263.00	486.00
Ocean marine	84,128.00	214.00	9.00
Inland navigation and transportation	420,493.00	130.00	37.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	524,225.00	2,244.00	
Rain			
Use and occupancy	15,000.00	34.00	
National Union—			
Fire	9,315,866.00	160,866.00	100,061.00
Ocean marine	46,687.00	557.00	179.00
Motor vehicle	9,097,439.00	127,252.00	65,935.00
Earthquake	10,000.00	15.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	327,264.00	1,689.00	1,078.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	523,916.00	3,603.00	1,039.00
Hail	150,458.00	8,364.00	377.00
Newark Fire—			
Fire	1,944,102.00	17,430.00	3,052.00
Motor vehicle	664,511.00	11,515.00	9,518.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,500.00	29.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	388,106.00	858.00	203.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,130.000.00	46.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	633.00	8.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
New Brunswick Fire—			
Fire	$ 287,062.00	$ 2,932.00	$
Motor vehicle	28,555.00	1,122.00	141.00
Inland navigation and transportation	7,500.00	61.00	15.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,100.00	74.00	
Hail	9,900.00	794.00	
New England Fire—			
Fire	137,408.00	2,401.00	925.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	17,434.00	33.00	
Sprinkler leakage	50,341.00		2.00
New Hampshire Fire—			
Fire	28,180,720.00	78,371.00	26,820.00
Ocean marine	5,500.00	383.00	40.00
Motor vehicle	600.00	30.00	309.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—797,979.00	586.00	58.00
Sprinkler leakage	20,915,698.00	532.00	—11.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,998.00	4.00	
New Jersey Ins. Co.—			
Fire	2,239,633.00	21,412.00	9,211.00
Motor vehicle	5,150.00	553.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	108,000.00	243.00	67.00
Sprinkler leakage	117,600.00	409.00	
New York Fire—			
Fire	3,759,085.00	46,903.00	21,181.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	12,100.00	96.00	100.00
New York Underwriters Ins. Co.—			
Fire	16,947,857.00	172,147.00	67,299.00
Motor vehicle	1,607,998.00	17,262.00	6,835.00
Inland navigation and transportation	—500.00	—7.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,758,329.00	5,641.00	226.00
Sprinkler leakage	7,062,500.00	—288.00	22.00
Riot, civil commotion	66,453.00	78.00	
Flood	13,837.00	166.00	
Niagara Fire—			
Fire	6,402,735.00	75,923.00	23,849.00
Ocean marine	46,671.00	13.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	58,860.00	1,500.00	864.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	498,041.00	2,128.00	258.00
Sprinkler leakage	297,757.00	104.00	1.00
Northern Insurance Co.—			
Fire	778,467.00	9,332.00	962.00
Motor vehicle	2,900.00	48.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	34,675.00	193.00	
North River—			
Fire	9,567,884.00	117,936.00	71,193.00
Ocean marine	11,658.00	92.00	8.00
Motor vehicle	1,362,088.00	21,558.00	26,013.00
Inland navigation and transportation	11,029,837.00	1,505.00	192.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,313,945.00	4,968.00	78.00
Hail		70.00	
Sprinkler leakage		106.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	92,750.00		
Rain	500.00	36.00	
North Star Ins. Co.—			
Fire	2,160,680.00	21,298.00	10,223.00
Motor vehicle	13,898.00	20.00	22.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	268,747.00	449.00	10.00
Sprinkler leakage	449,848.00	—30.00	6.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		58.00	
Occidental Ins. Co.—			
Fire	600,198.00	3,551.00	596.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	23,750.00	24.00	
Sprinkler leakage	64,475.00	55.00	
Old Colony Ins. Co.—			
Fire	6,868,637.00	60,410.00	28,132.00
Ocean marine	27,100.00	953.00	1,802.00
Motor vehicle	416,879.00	6,156.00	3,738.00
Inland navigation and transportation	127,221.00	212.00	44.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	594,699.00	2,564.00	52.00
Sprinkler leakage	7,029.00	1.00	
Rain	3,000.00	392.00	
Old Dominion Fire—			
Fire	3,866,055.00	42,105.00	13,577.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	193,571.00	594.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Orient Ins. Co.—			
Fire	$ 3,057,739.00	$ 20,826.00	$ 2,840.00
Motor vehicle	350.00	17.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	550,736.00	676.00	428.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,585,246.00	7.00	23.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	318.00	4.00	----------
Patriotic Ins. Co.—			
Fire	1,226,303.00	11,404.00	5,895.00
Motor vehicle	24,870.00	534.00	58.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	139,050.00	393.00	----------
Pennsylvania Fire—			
Fire	5,138,782.00	44,046.00	23,463.00
Ocean marine	35,015.00	417.00	134.00
Motor vehicle	2,650.00	704.00	571.00
Inland navigation and transportation	216,948.00	1,372.00	613.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	163,890.00	74.00	44.00
Sprinkler leakage	677,188.00	93.00	34.00
All others	2,500.00	189.00	----------
Peoples Fire—			
Fire	66,736.00	705.00	----------
Motor vehicle	2,852,083.00	26,382.00	10,647.00
Peoples National Fire—			
Fire	556,019.00	10,658.00	13,844.00
Motor vehicle	24,830.00	1,240.00	872.00
Inland navigation and transportation	3,750.00	104.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	36,505.00	67.00	29.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,688.00	1.00	----------
Petersburg Ins. Co.—Fire	2,176,132.00	33,280.00	18,125.00
Philadelphia Fire and Marine—			
Fire	2,574,659.00	11,187.00	5,526.00
Ocean marine	168,255.00	429.00	18.00
Motor vehicle	2,421.00	135.00	124.00
Inland navigation and transportation	840,985.00	259.00	74.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	448,626.00	513.00	124.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,284,764.00	80.00	19.00
Use and occupancy	41,500.00	81.00	----------
Phoenix Ins. Co.—			
Fire	11,720,873.00	97,290.00	45,675.00
Ocean marine	651,323.00	2,576.00	4,539.00
Motor vehicle	177,640.00	2,319.00	787.00
Earthquake	100,000.00	150.00	----------
Inland navigation and transportation	4,305,480.00	906.00	—2,963.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,380,413.00	1,412.00	63.00
Sprinkler leakage	5,327,153.00	109.00	52.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,152.00	4.00	----------
Pilot Insurance Co.—			
Fire	1,650,750.00	9,431.00	7,953.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	318,299.00	1,599.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	9,623.00	----------	----------
Potomac Ins. Co.—			
Fire	1,093,666.00	11,988.00	4,756.00
Motor vehicle	1,093,777.00	19,839.00	4,467.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	36,100.00	—48.00	----------
Presidential Fire and Marine—			
Fire	38,120.00	478.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,005.00	5.00	----------
Providence Washington—			
Fire	6,365,075.00	63,626.00	23,324.00
Ocean marine	5,901,026.00	10,884.00	----------
Motor vehicle	10,550.00	256.00	—48.00
Inland navigation and transportation	186,952.00	1,560.00	166.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	511,218.00	508.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	1,553,553.00	12.00	66.00
Provident Fire—			
Fire	34,375.00	532.00	509.00
Motor vehicle	—6,600.00	—24.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	23,803.00	—19.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	150,000.00	4.00	----------
Public Fire—			
Fire	488,592.00	5,120.00	----------
Motor vehicle	10,600.00	185.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,250.00	10.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	25,500.00	17.00	----------

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Queen Ins. Co. of America—			
Fire	$ 11,712,094.00	$ 61,624.00	$ 26,671.00
Motor vehicle	62,407.00	1,360.00	617.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	527,343.00	1,228.00	19.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,607,354.00	510.00	449.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,586.00	19.00	
Re-Insurance Corporation of America—			
Fire	3,420,580.00	13,573.00	252.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	666,522.00	787.00	
Sprinkler leakage	1,602.517,00	2.00	
Reliance Ins. Co. of Philadelphia—			
Fire	1,044,889.00	9,567.00	4,812.00
Motor vehicle	28,586.00	587.00	305.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	111,899.00	205.00	12.00
Sprinkler leakage	133,819.00	1.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	6,667.00	13.00	
Republic Ins. Co.—			
Fire	—2,052,486.00	—8,291.00	4,826.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—65,495.00	—103.00	
Rhode Island Ins. Co.—			
Fire	7,568,173.00	73,961.00	26,958.00
Motor vehicle	39,050.00	484.00	
Earthquake	7,500.00	11.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	593,414.00	1,373.00	66.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,423,032.00	—23.00	
Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.—			
Fire	1,100,170.00	14,454.00	10,168.00
Motor vehicle	16,740.00	253.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	282,450.00	1,088.00	
Sprinkler leakage		5.00	
Rochester American Ins. Co.—			
Fire	505,733.00	3,526.00	15.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	20,318.00	78.00	
Sprinkler leakage	9,322.00		
Rossia Ins. Co. of America—			
Fire	5,395,632.00	59,473.00	29,715.00
Ocean marine	40,624.00	424.00	
Motor vehicles	91,790.00	439.00	8.00
Inland navigation and transportation	42,019.00	716.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	326,998.00	834.00	50.00
Sprinkler leakage	552,452.00	59.00	27.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	537.00	1.00	
Flood	33,000.00	281.00	
Saint Paul Fire and Marine—			
Fire	8,999,029.00	91,791.00	43,549.00
Ocean marine	389,917.00	1,342.00	28,671.00
Motor vehicle	604,161.00	5,454.00	1,596.00
Inland navigation and transportation	22,440,347.00	4,095.00	5,206.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	867,683.00	1,661.00	104.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,461,923.00	95.00	18.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,614.00	5.00	
Savannah Fire—			
Fire	1,406,039.00	19,570.00	8,997.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	28,278.00	140.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage	25,084.00	3.00	1.00
Security Ins. Co.—			
Fire	3,941,513.00	34,192.00	9,800.00
Ocean marine	161,482.00	621.00	6,733.00
Motor vehicle	75,560.00	1,345.00	413.00
Inland navigation and transportation	32,478.00	279.00	1,070.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	155,736.00	561.00	58.00
Sprinkler leakage	—290,652.00	49.00	47.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,478.00	11.00	
Rain and Flood	9,227.00	111.00	
Sentinel Fire—			
Fire	80,208.00	2,010.00	1,075.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	17,434.00	33.00	
Sprinkler leakage	55,341.00		2.00
South Carolina Ins. Co.—			
Fire	3,182,167.00	37,343.00	14,372.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	14,571.00	49.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage	21,084.00	3.00	1.00
Southern Home—			
Fire	5,413,879.00	73,727.00	17,076.00
Motor vehicle	28,943.00	295.00	49.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	138,264.00	377.00	21.00
Sprinkler leakage	40,824.00	3.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Springfield Fire and Marine—			
Fire	$ 11,966,932.00	$ 128,284.00	$ 46,707.00
Ocean marine			5.00
Motor vehicle	1,432,766.00	14,530.00	2,875.00
Inland navigation and transportation	10,634,540.00	2,800.00	586.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,162,967.00	2,000.00	52.00
Hail	344,748.00	18,321.00	3,383.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,757,447.00	135.00	30.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	18,229.00	22.00	
Rain	11,096.00	1,127.00	1,092.00
Standard Fire—			
Fire	2,329,867.00	12,101.00	2,093.00
Inland navigation and transportation	71,320.00	54.00	31.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	584,993.00	182.00	36.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,897,896.00	10.00	28.00
Star Ins. Co. of America—			
Fire	3,620,203.00	34,161.00	14,421.00
Motor vehicle	229,350.00	4,597.00	2,642.00
Inland navigation and transportation	7,583.00	273.00	191.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	355,311.00	666.00	163.00
Hail	450.00		
Sprinkler leakage	877,825.00	15.00	52.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	13,125.00	19.00	
Aircraft	375.00	1.00	
Stuyvesant Fire—			
Fire	3,033,044.00	28,077.00	4,817.00
Motor vehicle	24,040.00	794.00	460.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	396,639.00	1,347.00	37.00
Sprinkler leakage	4,650.00	3.00	
Sussex Fire—			
Fire	2,917.00	255.00	
Sylvania Ins. Co.—Fire	7,501.00	47.00	
Transcontinental Ins. Co.—			
Fire	81,655.00	5,926.00	3,210.00
Motor vehicle	—125.00	27.00	35.00
Inland navigation and transportation	3,000.00	50.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	174,644.00	154.00	
Sprinkler leakage	446,429.00	2.00	
Transportation Ins. Co.—			
Fire	51,272.00	639.00	
Ocean marine	175,378.00	683.00	1,627.00
Inland navigation and transportation	22,781.00	201.00	50.00
Travelers Fire—			
Fire	10,205,818.00	96,174.00	26,937.00
Motor vehicle	1,911,060.00	33,510.00	24,246.00
Inland navigation and transportation	38,054.00	2,306.00	184.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,163,219.00	2,474.00	
Hail	9,800.00	16.00	
Sprinkler leakage	2,923,225.00	160.00	27.00
Underwriters' Re-Insurance Co.—Fire	18,225.00	407.00	5.00
United Firemen's—			
Fire	1,066,299.00	10,395.00	3,480.00
Motor vehicle	10,807.00	234.00	407.00
Inland navigation and transportation	80.00	2.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	54,672.00	267.00	14.00
Sprinkler leakage	12,609.00	7.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	29,286.00	57.00	
United States Fire—			
Fire	19,560,038.00	207,462.00	134,521.00
Ocean marine	16,371.00	119.00	12.00
Motor vehicle	394,329.00	5,059.00	6,965.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,711,022.00	1,664.00	276.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,636,201.00	4,910.00	60.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,791,644.00	270.00	
Rain	2,275.00	264.00	
Earthquake	30,000.00	45.00	
Parcel post		35.00	
United States Merchants and Shippers—			
Fire	960,623.00	9,312.00	5,645.00
Ocean marine	38,810.00	207.00	22.00
Inland navigation and transportation	2,448,859.00	2,423.00	403.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	49,125.00	227.00	
Sprinkler leakage	—3,500.00	—26.00	
Union Fire—			
Fire	118,412.00	1,580.00	10,317.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

COMPANIES ON OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Universal Ins. Co.—			
Fire	$ 531,470.00	$ 6,491.00	$ 749.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,500.00	12.00	
Victory—			
Fire	951,072.00	9,934.00	3,764.00
Motor vehicle	25,584.00	587.00	305.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	111,897.00	205.00	12.00
Sprinkler leakage	133,820.00	1.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	6,667.00	13.00	
Virginia Fire and Marine—			
Fire	5,711,833.00	82,305.00	45,498.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	38,247.00	191.00	
Sprinkler leakage	14.000,00		
Westchester Fire—			
Fire	10,846,302.00	84,488.00	39,671.00
Ocean marine	5,873.00	31.00	2.00
Motor vehicle	63,698.00	2,759.00	—513.00
Inland navigation and transportation	641,312.00	614.00	29.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,468,959.00	3,784.00	808.00
Sprinkler leakage	644,339.00	368.00	109.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,614.00	—4.00	
World Fire and Marine—			
Fire	2,122,463.00	20,693.00	11,729.00
Motor vehicle	745,757.00	8,314.00	3,333.00
Inland navigation and transportation	29,651.00	877.00	1,578.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,492,861.00	1,541.00	25.00
Hail	293,375.00	14,756.00	4,068.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,306,707.00	17.00	10.00
Rain	150.00	33.00	
Totals	1,291,010,641.00	9,608,220.00	4,382,748.00

RECAPITULATION.

Fire	790,688,949.00	7,930,847.00	3,460,599.00
Ocean marine	18,834,225.00	103,538.00	76,413.00
Motor vehicle	68,232,319.00	1,068,444.00	651,940.00
Inland navigation and transportation	200,847,126.00	115,576.00	34,170.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	78,441,860.00	199,007.00	31,800.00
Hail	7,256,255.00	133,495.00	25,765.00
Sprinkler leakage	122,583,833.00	10,365.00	10,074.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,571,187.00	4,585.00	74.00
Rain	136,494.00	10,710.00	5,201.00
Aircraft	34,050.00	875.00	1,469.00
Crop	173,710.00	20,905.00	28,800.00
Explosion	22,500.00	1.00	
Flood	913,030.00	8,694.00	56,129.00
Parcel Post	500.00	116.00	104.00
Tourist baggage	2,000.00	40.00	
Water damage	10,800.00	94.00	
Earthquake	127,603.00	286.00	
Use and occupancy	131,700.00	453.00	210.00
All others	2,500.00	189.00	
Grand Totals	1,291,010,641.00	9,608,220.00	4,382,748.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd—			
Fire	$ 7,531,826.00	$ 69,743.00	$ 25,713.00
Motor vehicle	7,700.00	278.00	900.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,154,102.00	1,751.00	86.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,142,410.00	104.00	----------
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	45,633.00	98.00	----------
Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd—			
Fire	1,116,204.00	10,810.00	3,317.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	84,722.00	370.00	—1.00
British American Assur.—			
Fire	3,160,371.00	40,325.00	24,176.00
Motor vehicle	361,219.00	3,541.00	2,132.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	256,550.00	1,235.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	127,000.00	43.00	----------
British General Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	66,500.00	449.00	—96.00
Caledonian Ins. Co.—			
Fire	3,299,211.00	44,593.00	21,752.00
Motor vehicle	400,240.00	8,065.00	1,844.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	95,590.00	253.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	277,206.00	78.00	----------
Century Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	480,427.00	4,408.00	2,283.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	10,375.00	2.00	----------
Christiana General Ins. Co.—			
Fire	3,157,282.00	31,297.00	26,522.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	346,360.00	1,031.00	—3.00
Sprinkler leakage	652,352.00	—76.00	6.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	8,487.00	11.00	----------
Commercial Union Assurance, Ltd.—			
Fire	5,566,479.00	51,444.00	17,046.00
Ocean marine	1,116,376.00	3,498.00	860.00
Motor vehicle	900.00	11.00	----------
Inland navigation and transportation	9,444,147.00	12,305.00	1,159.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	485,928.00	1,291.00	292.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,970,061.00	144.00	31.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,902.00	23.00	----------
Flood	27,676.00	332.00	----------
Eagle Star and British Dominion—			
Fire	3,105,535.00	40,077.00	19,522.00
Ocean marine	208,975.00	943.00	----------
Motor vehicle	109,734.00	1,904.00	61.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	120,597.00	171.00	65.00
Sprinkler leakage	302,741.00	6.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,500.00	5.00	----------
General Fire Assurance—Fire	129,574.00	1,886.00	638.00
Halifax Fire—			
Fire	53,500.00	693.00	----------
Motor vehicle	21,365.00	396.00	----------
Hamburg American—			
Fire	1,328,700.00	12,407.00	3,913.00
Motor vehicle	21,300.00	25.00	15.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	84,015.00	151.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	170,023.00	1.00	4.00
Jupiter General Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	390,320.00	3,950.00	2,000.00
Motor vehicle	6,919.00	38.00	5.00
Earthquake	—281.00	----------	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	71,701.00	73.00	17.00
Sprinkler leakage	96,248.00	5.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,815.00	5.00	----------
Kyodo Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	1,093,193.00	10,361.00	4,594.00
Motor vehicle	76,162.00	428.00	----------
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	272,698.00	209.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	467,585.00	10.00	1.00
Law Union and Rock Ins. Co., Ltd—			
Fire	1,566,209.00	15,863.00	4,538.00
Motor vehicle	361,479.00	4,441.00	3,488.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	212,650.00	96.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	135,000.00	17.00	----------

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	$ 19,286,100.00	$ 182,235.00	$ 77,002.00
Ocean marine	11,356.00	57.00	
Motor vehicle	1,223,200.00	24,518.00	14,089.00
Inland navigation and transportation	221,419.00	1,477.00	1,016.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,894,994.00	3,553.00	872.00
Hail	2,400.00	2.00	
Sprinkler leakage	4,881,729.00	83.00	277.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	70,000.00	102.00	
Aircraft	2,000.00	4.00	
London Assurance Corporation—			
Fire	4,148,988.00	69,522.00	39,490.00
Motor vehicle	225,648.00	5,279.00	4,510.00
Inland navigation and transportation	13,688.00	1.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	37,029.00	66.00	66.00
Sprinkler leakage	—11,534.00	—5.00	
London and Lancashire Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	4,316,101.00	31,750.00	10,683.00
Motor vehicle	44,130.00	392.00	59.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	502,251.00	366.00	56.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,875,423.00	21.00	25.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	472.00	6.00	
London and Provincial Marine and General Ins. Co. Ltd.—			
Fire	1,279,996.00	17,535.00	6,543.00
Motor vehicle	64,807.00	782.00	138.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	68,469.00	223.00	
Sprinkler leakage	15,212.00	8.00	
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—			
Fire	1,022,800.00	5,138.00	1,559.00
Ocean marine	6,706.00	40.00	6.00
Inland navigation and transportation	520,210.00	528.00	162.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	683,000.00	204.00	81.00
Sprinkler leakage	987,300.00	7.00	11.00
Netherlands—			
Fire	803,779.00	9,538.00	6,611.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	22,460.00	69.00	
New India Assurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	1,104,169.00	10,063.00	8,345.00
Motor vehicle	11,230.00	42.00	96.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	17,492.00		198.00
Sprinkler leakage	66,962.00	25.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	15,000.00	20.00	
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	14,288,386.00	81,476.00	47,842.00
Ocean marine	114,394.00	1,367.00	450.00
Motor vehicle	358,105.00	7,752.00	1,257.00
Inland navigation and transportation	164,508.00	2,228.00	1,049.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,868,840.00	3,313.00	41.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,551,498.00	1,188.00	81.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	92,000.00	122.00	
Rain	1,200.00	165.00	200.00
Aircraft	18,000.00	13.00	
Flood	7,500.00	146.00	
Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	5,571,058.00	51,552.00	26,840.00
Ocean marine	—57,430.00	—188.00	6.00
Motor vehicle	99,100.00	1,661.00	2,074.00
Inland navigation and transportation	32,404.00	655.00	158.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	525,575.00	771.00	228.00
Sprinkler leakage	5,635,000.00	11.00	8.00
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	3,405,059.00	32,162.00	4,240.00
Ocean marine	973,770.00	2,635.00	15.00
Inland navigation and transportation	137,845.00	493.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,203,864.00	735.00	49.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,382,581.00	46.00	27.00
Tourist baggage	1,550.00	30.00	
Golfers		—2.00	
Palatine Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	3,541,836.00	27,338.00	4,091.00
Motor vehicle	10,765.00	10.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	624,034.00	726.00	139.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,570,547.00	7.00	31.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	318.00	4.00	
Flood	4,613.00	55.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Pearl Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—			
Fire	$ 794,430.00	$ 8,503.00	$ 2,618.00
Motor vehicle	667.00	6.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	160,267.00	343.00	198.00
Sprinkler leakage	381,667.00	4.00	8.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	156.00	2.00	
Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	3,865,338.00	37,683.00	7,854.00
Ocean marine	35,752.00	147.00	
Motor vehicle	39,176.00	849.00	1,283.00
Inland navigation and transportation	19,540.00	85.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	198,187.00	968.00	84.00
Sprinkler leakage	45,710.00	24.00	24.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	106,163.00	208.00	
Prudentia Re- and Co-insurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	5,754,646.00	69,262.00	38,981.00
Motor vehicle	46,537.00	100.00	
Earthquake	2,187.00	3.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	708,601.00	1,132.00	32.00
Sprinkler leakage	—23,611.00	96.00	19.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	79,750.00	159.00	
Prudential Ins. Co. of Great Britain—			
Fire	2,448,479.00	25,901.00	10,966.00
Motor vehicle	20,437.00	70.00	229.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	78,364.00	272.00	
Sprinkler leakage	3,952.00	34.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	19,608.00	26.00	
Reinsurance Company of Salamandra—			
Fire	4,437,663.00	39,838.00	18,121.00
Motor vehicle	24,438.00	41.00	53.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	662,509.00	842.00	31.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,217,001.00	—88.00	8.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	16,032.00	17.00	
Royal Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	10,761,445.00	104,663.00	32,759.00
Motor vehicle	441,159.00	7,385.00	3,950.00
Inland navigation and transportation	6,916,533.00	686.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,284,111.00	2,881.00	80.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,705,166.00	101.00	58.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,170.00	38.00	
Royal Exchange Assurance—			
Fire	3,461,580.00	28,061.00	12,841.00
Ocean marine	13,545.00	61.00	7.00
Motor vehicle	17,025.00	456.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	513,967.00	557.00	86.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	123,147.00	201.00	
Sprinkler leakage	229,028.00	1.00	
Scottish Union and National—			
Fire	5,911,935.00	46,363.00	16,352.00
Motor vehicle	15,590.00		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	935,726.00	1,598.00	73.00
Hail	25,000.00	1.00	
Sprinkler leakage	2,361,775.00	—2.00	16.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	318.00	4.00	
Skandinavia Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	1,251,667.00	12,097.00	2,572.00
Motor vehicle	28,800.00	38.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	168,575.00	266.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage	539,424.00	9.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	11,025.00	22.00	
State Assurance Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	1,860,420.00	14,070.00	3,110.00
Motor vehicle	6,000.00	80.00	1,515.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	55,603.00	125.00	49.00
Sprinkler leakage	836,574.00	4.00	27.00
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.—			
Fire	8,823,847.00	77,324.00	29,727.00
Ocean marine	299,464.00	1,187.00	2,466.00
Motor vehicle	593,409.00	15,450.00	3,729.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,111,059.00	2,372.00	520.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	804,122.00	1,078.00	95.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,321,217.00	13.00	28.00
Svea Fire and Life—			
Fire	2,048,944.00	22,332.00	13,676.00
Motor vehicle	—19,367.00	—82.00	—16.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Swiss Reinsurance Co.—			
Fire	$ 5,554,906.00	$ 58,632.00	$ 54,715.00
Motor vehicle	10,224.00	41.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	939,083.00	980.00	13.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,675,906.00	200.00	105.00
Tokio Marine and Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	228,566.00	8,027.00	9,409.00
Ocean marine	57,439.00	269.00	
Motor vehicle	1,673,954.00	1,619.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	26,125.00	146.00	
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.—			
Fire	1,190,828.00	12,827.00	5,039.00
Motor vehicle	22,175.00	349.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	130,550.00	426.00	
Sprinkler leakage	12,500.00	37.00	
Union Fire Ins. Co.—Fire	3,500,350.00	43,029.00	21,330.00
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—			
Fire			—438.00
Ocean marine	907,865.00	2,189.00	
Motor vehicles	2,400.00	34.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	519,700.00	621.00	1.00
Union and Phenix Espanol—			
Fire	792,856.00	8,503.00	2,518.00
Motor vehicle	667.00	6.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	160,266.00	343.00	198.00
Sprinkler leakage	381,667.00	4.00	8.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	156.00	2.00	
Urbaine Fire—			
Fire	4,641,686.00	47,294.00	27,868.00
Motor vehicle	76,109.00	418.00	59.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	791,983.00	803.00	182.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,069,360.00	51.00	11.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	30,966.00	57.00	
Earthquake	—3,375.00	—5.00	
Western Assurance—			
Fire	4,878,263.00	45,187.00	16,648.00
Ocean marine	5,686.00	38.00	4.00
Motor vehicle	54,598.00	1,929.00	801.00
Inland navigation and transportation	511,872.00	495.00	85.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	933,768.00	1,440.00	117.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,389,700.00	26.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	375.00	1.00	
World Auxiliary Corporation, Ltd.—			
Fire			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			
Inland navigation and transportation			
Sprinkler leakage			
Yorkshire Ins. Co., Ltd.—			
Fire	6,399,982.00	87,676.00	32,714.00
Motor vehicle	324,036.00	3,912.00	692.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	342,348.00	1,117.00	
Sprinkler leakage	76,060.00	38.00	
Totals	263,265,648.00	1,816,468.00	803,920.00

RECAPITULATION.

Fire	169,403,434.00	1,653,887.00	748,544.00
Ocean marine	3,693,898.00	12,243.00	3,814.00
Motor vehicle	6,791,037.00	92,264.00	42,963.00
Inland navigation and transportation	20,126,892.00	22,503.00	4,237.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	19,136,631.00	31,620.00	3,342.00
Hail	27,400.00	3.00	
Sprinkler leakage	43,518,440.00	2,275.00	820.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	506,846.00	932.00	
Rain	1,200.00	165.00	200.00
Aircraft	20,000.00	17.00	
Flood	39,789.00	533.00	
Earthquake	—1,469.00	—2.00	
Tourist baggage	1,550.00	30.00	
Golfers		—2.00	
Totals	263,265,648.00	1,816,468.00	803,920.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American Mutual Fire—			
Fire	$ 1,963,028.00	$ 1,623.00	$ 322.00
Sprinkler leakage	504.00	11.00	27.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			15.00
Arkwright Mutual Fire—			
Fire	6,184,333.00	5,147.00	596.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			30.00
Sprinkler leakage			72.00
Atlantic Mutual Fire—Fire	72,410.00	946.00	458.00
Berkshire Mutual Fire—			
Fire	90,154.00	1,214.00	77.00
Motor vehicle	18,442.00	359.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	7,500.00	47.00	
Blackstone Mutual Fire—			
Fire and tornado	3,869,317.00	4,367.00	179.00
Sprinkler leakage	—1,000.00	—17.00	68.00
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire—			
Fire	7,870,472.00	3,964.00	493.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			62.00
Sprinkler leakage			7.00
Central Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire	3,585,532.00	35,697.00	12,954.00
Motor vehicle	144,850.00	1,946.00	1,548.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	130,000.00	467.00	
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire	3,942.328,00	24,793.00	252.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			11.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,500.00	31.00	26.00
Enterprise Mutual Fire—			
Fire	1,963,028.00	1,623.00	322.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			15.00
Sprinkler leakage	504.00	11.00	27.00
Fall River Manufacturers—			
Fire	1,361,578.00	1,379.00	85.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			7.00
Sprinkler leakage			2.00
Firemen's Mutual—			
Fire	13,095,167.00	12,568.00	631.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			56.00
Sprinkler leakage			239.00
Fitchburg Mutual Fire—			
Fire	135,743.00	2,904.00	104.00
Motor vehicle	54,775.00	1,672.00	1,012.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		6.00	
Glen Cove Mutual—Fire	227,583.00	3,482.00	360.00
Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire—			
Fire	272,245.00	2,930.00	24.00
Motor vehicle	3,700.00	31.00	286.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	20,970.00	48.00	
Sprinkler leakage	16,108.00	8.00	8.00
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire—			
Fire	1,423,673.00	23,908.00	5,328.00
Motor vehicle	85,471.00	464.00	94.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	42,012.00	206.00	
Sprinkler leakage	14,766.00	8.00	7.00
Hope Mutual Fire—			
Fire	3,287,913.00	20,545.00	150.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			10.00
Sprinkler leakage			12.00
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual—Fire	1,226,604.00	19,312.00	12,654.00
Industrial Mutual—Fire and others	2,448,448.00	15,489.00	145.00
Keystone Mutual Fire—			
Fire	2,422,729.00	2,214.00	363.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			10.00
Sprinkler leakage			17.00
Lumber Mutual Fire—Fire	1,347,030.00	20,758.00	12,864.00
Lumbermen's Mutual Fire—			
Fire	1,480,343.00	34,665.00	13,012.00
Auto Fire	2,600.00	60.00	
Motor vehicle	3,400.00	55.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	196,974.00	459.00	
Sprinkler leakage	16,554.00	22.00	
Manton Mutual Fire—			
Fire	2,384,607.00	2,060.00	363.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			10.00
Sprinkler leakage			17.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Manufacturers Mutual Fire—			
Fire	$ 3,271,714.00	$ 2,705.00	$ 537.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			24.00
Sprinkler leakage	840.00	18.00	44.00
Mechanics Mutual Fire—			
Fire	1,963,028.00	1,623.00	322.00
Sprinkler leakage	504.00	11.00	27.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			15.00
Mercantile Mutual Fire—			
Fire	2,758,561.00	2,499.00	121.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			12.00
Sprinkler leakage			50.00
Merchants Mutual Fire—			
Fire	2,242,888.00	2,951.00	99.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			17.00
Sprinkler leakage	600.00	14.00	44.00
Michigan Millers Mutual Fire—			
Fire	896,553.00	8,099.00	1,626.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	85,631.00	244.00	27.00
Sprinkler leakage	37,715.00	28.00	
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Asso. of Ill.—			
Fire	430,895.00	5,812.00	396.00
Tornado	45,600.00	154.00	
Sprinkler leakage	15,987.00	9.00	10.00
Millers Mutual Fire (Pa)—			
Fire	93,330.00	2,248.00	12.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	29,236.00	96.00	
Sprinkler leakage	8,054.00	4.00	4.00
Mill Owners Mutual Fire (Ill)—Fire	183,200.00	2,325.00	
Mill Owners Mutual Fire (Iowa)—			
Fire	1,648,543.00	19,569.00	11,737.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	144,560.00	731.00	12.00
Sprinkler leakage	22,517.00	12.00	11.00
Minnesota Implement Mutual Fire—			
Fire	1,161,429.00	22,528.00	12,258.00
Motor vehicle	129,000.00	820.00	9.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	95,836.00	501.00	
Sprinkler leakage	20,134.00	11.00	5.00
Mutual Boiler—			
Steam boiler		806.00	
Machinery		120.00	
Narragansett Mutual Fire—			
Fire	1,379,280.00	1,224.00	60.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			6.00
Sprinkler leakage			25.00
National Mutual Assurance Co.—			
Fire	649,435.00	10.00	202.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			1.00
Sprinkler leakage			2.00
National Implement Mutual—			
Fire	335,237.00	7,162.00	1,545.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	9,209.00	54.00	
Sprinkler leakage	5,467.00	3.00	
National Retailers Mutual—			
Fire	55,000.00	426.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	800.00	1.00	
Northwestern Mutual Fire—			
Fire	7,106,810.00	88,278.00	19,934.00
Motor vehicle	600.00	21.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	70,727.00	88.00	
Sprinkler leakage	37,586.00	18.00	19.00
Ohio Hardware Mutual—			
Fire	1,863,316.00	32,057.00	15,765.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	45,000.00	161.00	9.00
Ohio Underwriters Mutual Fire—Fire	482,950.00	6,473.00	1,200.00
Paper Mill Mutual—			
Fire	425,520.00	1,151.00	9.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			2.00
COPY PAGE 36—			
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual Fire—Fire	1,481,450.00	41,779.00	13,118.00
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire—Fire	422,820.00	7,792.00	997.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	11,226.00	2.00	
Sprinkler leakage	13,424.00	6.00	7.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Fire—			
Fire	$ 3,789,925.00	$ 23,794.00	$ 260.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	----------	----------	10.00
Sprinkler leakage	----------	----------	28.00
Protection Mutual Fire—Fire	293,387.00	3,621.00	----------
Retail Hardware Mutual Fire—			
Fire	2,096,098.00	29,715.00	1,789.00
Motor vehicle	211,293.00	2,339.00	375.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	29,012.00	112.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	14,766.00	7.00	----------
Rhode Island Mutual Fire—			
Fire	3,271,714.00	2,705.00	537.00
Sprinkler leakage	840.00	18.00	44.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	----------	----------	24.00
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire	3,792,748.00	23,778.00	247.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	----------	----------	10.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,500.00	31.00	25.00
Standard Mutual Fire—			
Fire	1,060,244.00	313.00	11.00
Sprinkler leakage	----------	----------	4.00
State Mutual Fire—			
Fire	3,926,056.00	3,246.00	644.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	----------	----------	29.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,008.00	22.00	53.00
United Mutual Fire—			
Fire	1,116,075.00	12,208.00	1,485.00
Motor vehicle	42,059.00	5,604.00	175.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	28,770.00	120.00	----------
Sprinkler leakage	7,108.00	7.00	----------
What Cheer Mutual—			
Fire	3,339,369.00	2,116.00	150.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	----------	----------	10.00
Sprinkler leakage	----------	----------	12.00
Worcester Manufacturers Mutual—Fire	247,678.00	1,648.00	95.00
Windstorm	----------	----------	7.00
Sprinkler leakage	----------	----------	2.00
Totals	114,365,757.00	619,530.00	151,777.00

RECAPITULATION.

Fire	112,439,518.00	601,443.00	146,892.00
Motor vehicle	693,590.00	13,311.00	3,499.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	993,063.00	3,497.00	441.00
Sprinkler leakage	236,986.00	293.00	945.00
Auto Fire	2,600.00	926.00	----------
Boiler and machinery	----------	60.00	----------
Grand Totals	114,365,757.00	619,530.00	151,777.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. III—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1928

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, AND NET LOSSES INCURRED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

RECIPROCALS.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Affiliated Underwriters	$ 1,248,886.00	$ 6,031.00	$ 400.00
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange	----------	11,624.00	5,247.00
Consolidated Underwriters	----------	73,447.00	----------
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	97,670.00	968.00	1,420.00
Epperson Underwriters	244,500.00	2,038.00	196.00
Equitable Fire Underwriters	1,347,155.00	13,637.00	9,119.00
Individual Underwriters	1,354,217.00	2,314.00	6,363.00
Hardware Underwriters	278,300.00	2,450.00	5,608.00
Lumber Underwriters	308,839.00	6,408.00	5,525.00
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters	2,682,011.00	38,725.00	----------
National Lumber Manufacturers Inter-Ins. Exchange	388,000.00	10,496.00	20,573.00
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	863,642.00	557.00	----------
Reciprocal Exchange	1,010,440.00	7,350.00	----------
Theatre Underwriters	89,000.00	1,694.00	644.00
Universal Casualty Underwriters	----------	1,364.00	2,256.00
Universal Underwriters	224,276.00	13,149.00	331.00
Utilities Indemnity Exchange	----------	1,651.00	617.00
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	6,886,798.00	106,332.00	117,723.00
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	2,692,247.00	23,396.00	30,268.00
Western Reciprocal Underwriters	3,176,700.00	40,025.00	6,007.00
Totals	22,892,681.00	363,656.00	212,297.00

RECAPITULATION (1928)

Totals of all Companies and all Classes of Risks			
Fire	1,213,251,385.00	12,294,957.00	5,478,072.00
Ocean marine	22,528,123.00	115,781.00	80,227.00
Motor vehicle	81,786,144.00	1,242,905.00	721,979.00
Inland navigation and transportation	221,240,618.00	138,448.00	38,506.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	105,013,201.00	259,037.00	37,611.00
Hail	7,381,400.00	139,281.00	27,115.00
Sprinkler leakage	167,003,620.00	13,097.00	11,840.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,085,533.00	5,526.00	104.00
Rain	143,774.00	11,629.00	5,901.00
Flood	952,819.00	9,227.00	56,129.00
Use and occupancy	131,700.00	453.00	210.00
Aircraft	54,050.00	892.00	1,469.00
Tourist baggage	3,550.00	70.00	----------
Earthquake	163,634.00	340.00	----------
Parcel post	500.00	116.00	104.00
Crop	173,710 00	20,905.00	28,800.00
Explosion	22,500.00	1.00	----------
Water damage	10,800.00	94.00	----------
Auto fire	2,600.00	926.00	----------
Boiler and machinery	----------	60.00	----------
Golfers	----------	—2.00	----------
All others	2,500.00	189.00	----------
Grand Totals	1,822,952,161.00	14,253,932.00	6,488,067.00

STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL
PANIES LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Acacia Mutual Life	$ 11,010,545.93	$ 5,907,686.92
Aetna Life	*100,165,989.74	74,200,158.68
American Bankers	*2,586,330.98	2,172,093.33
American Central	4,833,528.52	3,731,149.62
American National	*16,740,769.99	11,913,939.50
Atlantic Life	6,161,532.83	4,882,642.12
Bankers Life	40,513,288.56	25,880,157.03
Bankers National	*1,739,733.99	644,970.32
Bankers Reserve Life	5,103,644.10	3,756,866.59
Business Men's	890,246.34	827,013.62
Capital Life	71,643.34	63,821.68
Colonial Life	351,790.52	251,241.99
Columbian National Life	*9,013,782.60	7,060,016.54
Columbus Mutual Life	*5,804,496.12	3,535,797.26
Connecticut General Life	*38,155,607.27	24,542,762.15
Connecticut Mutual Life	40,523,561.78	27,628,302.22
Conservative Life	1,595,912.00	1,113,483.35
Continental Life Ins. Co. of D. C.	1,689,264.81	1,428,472.42
Continental Life Ins. Co. of Missouri	*4,881,875.35	3,658,089.93
Dixie Life	65,040.23	61,595.37
Durham Life	1,776,116.19	1,542,741.27
Eagle Life	32,051.83	35,644.66
Equitable Life Assurance Society	*306,079,596.40	206,336,402.71
Federal Life	*7,132,108.53	6,220,237.98
Fidelity Mutual Life	19,918,513.23	14,267,441.62
Gate City Life	575,528.34	539,333.95
George Washington Life	1,078,939.29	897,884.05
Greensboro Life	170,809.23	172,930.51
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	20,332,859.29	13,322,425.27
Home Life Ins. Co. of New York	16,001,319.57	11,365,057.90
Home Security Life	818,436.44	735,052.51
Imperial Life	949,838.29	781,368.88
Independent Life	890,240.81	757,659.97
Inter-Southern Life	5,619,144.60	4,755,170.61
Jefferson Standard Life	14,034,958.64	10,202,879.10
John Hancock Mutual Life	*144,742,169.56	99,978,032.68
Kansas City Life	14,867,376.07	9,467,275.92
Life and Casualty	9,053,267.98	7,274,099.08
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	16,824,010.59	12,381,211.98
Lincoln National Life	23,295,972.97	15,847,856.14
Manhattan Life	3,802,197.63	3,331,314.06
Maryland Life	905,183.41	760,941.97
Massachusetts Mutual Life	92,826,988.35	60,646,080.43
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance	769,192.71	288,066.05
Metropolitan Life	*818,682,519.99	513,321,498.83
Midland Mutual Life	4,810,895.46	3,196,647.29
Minnesota Mutual Life	7,045,064.48	4,415,168.12
Missouri State Life	*41,432,624.54	30,098,904.69
Morris Plan Life	1,015,428.23	1,001,463.25
Mutual Benefit Life	110,812,952.62	81,747,063.02
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York	218,696,996.01	156,972,241.69
Mutual Trust Life	7,134,447.40	4,242,403.34
National Benefit Life	3,797,794.63	3,704,286.09
National Life	27,203,303.07	19,647,198.06
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A.	*10,973,281.68	9,934,034.47
New England Mutual Life	50,869,965.41	33,509,754.22
New York Life	382,708,519.45	255,549,290.89
North American Reassurance	3,645,993.17	2,086,489.56
North Carolina Mutual Life	2,118,944.82	1,922,767.60
Northwestern Mutual Life	176,478,619.54	129,083,424.90
Northwestern National Life	11,132,745.16	7,143,568.52
Occidental Life	1,214,978.65	863,604.78
Pacific Mutual Life	*36,232,451.84	23,681,364.10
Pan-American Life	*7,038,769.99	4,505,821.74
Peninsular Life	1,287,835.96	1,166,376.20

*Includes Casualty Dept.

No. IV.

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS OF LIFE INSURANCE COM- FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Including Capital	Capital Stock	Surplus
$ 8,923,809.31	$ 3,173,113.58	$ 33,628,852.56	$ 33,628,852.56	$----------	$ 1,402,192.74
77,275,993.94	52,276,399.68	410,527,740.14	410,527,740.14	15,000,000.00	34,663,922.04
1,128,738.42	370,965.77	5,310,680.46	5,310,680.46	250,000.00	135,720.44
3,588,844.72	2,318,920.19	16,782,413.08	16,782,413.08	274,000.00	650,289.23
13,918,492.41	5,205,293.51	38,014,715.41	38,014,715.41	2,000,000.00	2,731,413.43
4,694,169.02	3,194,274.24	22,188,506.83	22,188,506.83	1,000,000.00	647,457.45
32,678,257.74	17,940,279.32	133,931,890.94	133,931,890.94	----------	5,243,334.26
553,028.02	89,800.59	2,050,810.13	2,050,810.13	419,420.00	130,000.00
3,907,943.00	2,007,386.42	21,474,078.98	21,474,078.98	100,000.00	1,549,456.47
860,864.32	315,979.46	700,527.47	700,527.47	100,000.00	80,399.00
51,334.29	5,272.13	49,218.58	49,218.58	37,200.00	173.54
311,123.75	79,416.74	810,720.36	810,720.36	123,350.00	110,888.01
6,241,222.75	3,907,597.83	40,470,850.48	40,470,850.48	2,000,000.00	1,520,461.57
4,140,764.38	1,859,500.89	16,704,543.97	16,704,543.97	500,000.00	1,059,025.59
28,016,490.98	14,553,208.21	130,737,307.45	130,737,307.45	3,000,000.00	7,394,165.37
28,361,684.79	19,211,605.37	186,663,705.23	186,663,705.23	----------	8,442,516.97
1,269,805.39	566,930.43	6,010,897.88	6,010,897.88	325,000.00	410,525.38
1,603,458.42	535,795.60	1,803,974.93	1,803,974.93	100,000.00	5,941.82
3,072,622.84	1,670,081.09	15,607,242.64	15,607,242.64	500,000.00	647,825.21
37,627.73	12,147.56	33,663.81	33,663.81	26,000.00	164.43
,670,656.89	629,466.03	2,100,185.59	2,100,185.59	200,000.00	451,246.07
23,414.25	8,598.70	40,723.89	40,723.89	31,725.00	1,995.46
233,814,219.97	152,470,797.47	1,179,391,164.09	1,179,391,164.09	----------	56,800,631.02
2,936,316.36	1,372,723.32	12,637,735.41	12,637,735.41	500,000.00	243,841.69
14,358,448.96	10,274,384.95	88,956,356.70	88,956,356.70	----------	5,217,814.75
551,309.37	170,029.39	480,829.95	480,829.95	100,000.00	65,081.64
760,417.81	504,019.01	5,103,301.86	5,103,301.86	250,000.00	150,000.00
160,085.20	43,547.16	79,745.37	79,745.37	50,000.00	5,280.78
14,616,380.67	8,946,886.81	77,337,083.35	77,337,083.35	200,000.00	3,851,108.77
11,196,321.01	7,861,560.02	71,979,347.30	71,979,347.30	----------	3,166,009.55
787,468.22	292,870.90	624,534.24	624,534.24	100,000.00	40,128.86
890,355.43	256,823.40	1,027,964.37	1,027,964.37	100,000.00	130,007.54
715,558.41	200,945.28	1,580,498.15	1,580,498.15	200,000.00	175,542.01
4,169,099.69	2,418,949.43	20,203,839.19	20,203,839.19	1,250,000.00	500,000.00
10,972,612.75	6,673,009.51	48,746,119.55	48,746,119.55	1,000,000.00	2,006,390.00
113,646,443.10	65,201,838.34	542,140,977.93	542,140,977.93	----------	39,687,401.20
11,669,636.83	4,903,705.30	59,351,163.12	59,351,163.12	1,000,000.00	4,560,950.73
7,676,206.51	2,797,960.08	11,097,553.67	11,097,553.67	1,350,000.00	1,105,455.97
12,679,767.39	5,836,968.30	66,078,899.84	66,078,899.84	5,000,000.00	3,498,240.73
18,396,781.34	9,100,489.50	69,197,941.82	69,197,941.82	2,500,000.00	3,500,000.00
2,710,682.86	2,179,864.11	20,460,297.17	20,460,297.17	100,000.00	713,328.88
548,876.53	520,538.59	5,776,773.88	5,776,773.88	100,000.00	410,338.54
60,803,547.80	39,695,712.54	361,200,134.79	361,200,134.79	----------	20,103,301.43
687,044.45	115,684.71	2,197,854.28	2,197,854.28	300,000.00	397,925.45
329,725,330.29	179,171,528.11	3,010,560,051.38	3,010,560,051.38	----------	177,441,032.15
3,590,932.25	2,093,889.27	18,233,807.58	18,233,807.58	300,000.00	713,563.54
5,347,780.15	2,714,699.56	22,529,713.09	22,529,713.09	----------	1,436,115.37
29,816,922.07	18,700,687.48	143,261,544.81	143,261,544.81	4,000,000.00	3,245,132.36
880,618.92	191,241.46	1,441,714.11	1,441,714.11	525,000.00	528,300.12
77,964,211.29	64,165,336.48	545,823,580.88	545,823,580.88	----------	----------
165,412,109.66	124,650,326.00	990,934,923.61	990,934,923.61	----------	----------
5,578,076.67	2,567,218.46	25,804,457.16	25,804,457.16	----------	943,520.07
3,429,996.08	1,428,294.01	6,212,711.31	6,212,711.31	250,000.00	110,530.86
20,143,117.11	14,676,789.86	130,552,290.08	130,552,290.08	----------	7,482,571.85
7,438,961.72	5,393,370.79	58,784,954.17	58,784,954.17	2,000,000.00	3,380,760.19
37,476,654.35	25,602,380.74	236,833,880.58	236,833,880.58	----------	15,882,771.83
270,689,661.73	178,235,100.25	1,665,703,611.04	1,665,703,611.04	----------	----------
3,057,913.37	1,468,379.47	10,788,377.97	10,788,377.97	1,000,000.00	1,080,002.82
1,910,517.19	926,681.84	3,560,030.66	3,560,030.66	----------	133,655.72
124,429,623.76	101,721,229.00	888,477,285.40	888,477,285.40	----------	----------
8,640,637.30	4,179,046.80	37,589,915.91	37,589,915.91	1,100,000.00	1,533,973.71
906,188.94	467,572.97	3,875,167.47	3,875,167.47	250,000.00	76,866.51
26,739,664.85	15,937,950.82	162,286,364.73	162,286,364.73	4,400,000.00	8,680,085.00
5,518,645.99	2,118,573.96	25,094,403.43	25,094,403.43	1,000,000.00	1,121,693.57
1,193,908.54	359,150.68	1,025,768.09	1,025,768.09	250,000.00	79,890.22

TABLE No. IV

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL PANIES LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Penn Mutual Life	$ 96,115,413.55	$ 68,636,908.14
Philadelphia Life	3,439,438.63	2,782,841.74
Phoenix Mutual Life	32,981,470.21	20,739,371.14
Pilot Life	4,005,065.51	3,191,265.92
Provident Life and Accident	*5,553,232.79	5,139,691.74
Provident Mutual Life	45,962,739.61	32,521,515.01
Prudential Insurance Company of America	*617,791,585.22	392,544,511.41
Reliance Life	*17,973,735.96	11,174,868.28
Reserve Loan Life	2,862,426.05	2,169,877.59
Security Life and Trust	1,060,355.63	738,046.97
Security Life Ins. Co. of America	2,352,110.45	1,769,665.00
Security Mutual Life	4,985,551.27	3,640,038.36
Sentinel Life	*1,405,396.67	976,084.54
Service Life	918,514.69	602,877.32
Shenandoah Life	1,939,161.09	1,342,041.19
Southeastern Life	1,176,505.93	863,802.01
State Life	11,327,141.79	8,461,243.53
State Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Mass.	27,765,138.43	19,550,936.76
Sun Life Assurance Company	208,962,198.80	138,353,555.41
Travelers	*130,538,156.71	85,924,629.28
Twentieth Century Life	*300,043.28	257,514.68
United Benefit Life	671,484.06	447,813.14
Union Central Life	72,543,584.82	53,592,289.24
United Life and Accident	2,274,557.11	1,489,215.54
Volunteer State Life	3,557,974.51	2,663,470.69
Washington Fidelity National	*6,652,406.20	6,375,967.17
Totals	4,223,844,926.02	2,838,910,783.10

—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS OF LIFE INSURANCE COM- FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Including Capital	Capital Stock	Surplus
$ 56,944,890.88	$ 49,718,674.11	$ 430,283,167.52	$ 430,283,167.52	$----------	$----------
2,247,072.01	1,771,889.86	13,231,599.21	13,231,599.21	700,000.00	514,122.65
21,926,699.19	13,845,332.59	138,747,186.49	138,747,186.49	----------	8,144,289.91
3,024,605.48	1,548,608.02	12,764,787.24	12,764,787.24	1,000,000.00	350,227.30
837,457.40	360,574.13	5,047,144.40	5,047,144.40	800,000.00	500,000.00
32,910,371.25	24,677,825.62	233,710,457.51	233,710,457.51	----------	----------
496,493,925.31	259,703,207.30	2,266,768,636.72	2,266,768,636.72	2,000,000.00	65,557,334.65
13,833,856.26	6,173,585.57	61,858,466.51	61,858,466.51	1,000,000.00	2,841,727.55
2,248,074.86	1,159,978.81	11,427,378.12	11,427,378.12	200,000.00	479,450.91
922,046.44	420,366.46	2,831,104.65	2,831,104.65	400,000.00	115,345.07
1,755,717.49	969,219.51	9,410,627.01	9,410,627.01	500,000.00	281,805.11
3,889,276.85	2,024,400.82	19,372,262.94	19,372,262.94	----------	614,435.13
242,725.17	21,773.90	1,350,248.97	1,350,248.97	375,000.00	377,782.75
850,226.05	188,351.18	1,341,880.86	1,341,880.86	200,000.00	51,642.98
1,640,181.84	720,433.87	5,437,405.76	5,437,405.76	500,000.00	500,646.81
926,225.74	467,918.24	3,977,600.96	3,977,600.96	200,000.00	151,687.66
8,457,673.42	5,962,524.15	48,347,756.64	48,347,756.64	----------	2,000,000.00
18,566,422.18	14,111,312.58	135,879,347.29	135,879,347.29	----------	9,268,695.10
120,493,896.12	69,174,892.94	566,833,250.17	566,833,250.17	2,000,000.00	60,686,180.24
103,097,073.36	56,211,537.31	607,292,230.37	607,292,230.37	20,000,000.00	26,583,641.83
78,461.60	9,482.92	454,713.08	454,713.08	350,000.00	35,051.38
606,487.84	62,028.42	692,270.65	692,270.65	200,000.00	50,506.51
47,437,669.79	37,213,541.53	308,631,232.93	308,631,232.93	2,500,000.00	13,067,268.27
1,938,720.05	770,815.11	7,096,656.52	7,096,656.52	500,000.00	391,441.76
2,460,222.21	1,514,152.69	15,334,926.31	15,334,926.31	1,250,000.00	500,000.00
719,935.51	174,317.54	1,748,848.29	1,748,848.29	600,000.00	412,862.83
2,831,519,314.55	1,747,517,534.65	16,630,539,107.42	16,630,539,107.42	90,436,695.00	630,954,506.31

TABLE No. V—BUSINESS OF LIFE INSURANCE

SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE TERMINATED, INCREASE OR DECREASE, AND

ORDINARY BUSINESS—

Name of Company	Insurance Written			Premiums Received	
	1928	1929		1928	1929
	Amount	Number Policies	Amount		
Business Men's	$ 1,526,974.00	2,493	$ 1,009,972.00	$ 132,457.78	$ 115,339.26
Colonial Life	554,500.00	664	1,752,500.00	233,935.40	272,618.04
Durham Life	1,608,435.00	1,399	1,676,900.00	66,129.99	89,724.04
Gate City Life	130,500.00	305	364,000.00	13,224.14	18,000.00
Greensboro Life	43,500.00	283	355,750.00	931.00	7,724.09
Home Security Life	----------	27	35,500.00	----------	711.18
Imperial Life	1,427,377.00	946	1,242,980.00	----------	92,748.22
Jefferson Standard Life	25,018,100.00	6,990	17,778,800.00	4,247,821.35	4,344,705.02
North Carolina Mutual Life	1,173,687.00	1,614	1,261,223.00	151,358.29	150,555.02
Occidental Life	1,573,250.00	1,300	2,612,890.00	55,729.20	54,938.38
Pilot Life	9,599,597.00	3,904	9,523,502.00	1,498,039.30	1,572,559.83
Security Life and Trust	4,449,715.00	4,093	4,952,755.00	795,063.13	800,407.64
Totals	47,105,635.00	24,018	42,566,772.00	7,194,689.58	7,520,030.72

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—

Business Men's	12,170,181.00	95,250	13,218,767.00	741,494.25	664,138.30
Capital Life	1,082,493.00	9,378	2,261,925.00	10,351.95	51,334.29
Dixie Life	3,920,405.00	9,138	1,829,241.00	36,340.99	37,627.73
Durham Life	16,362,115.00	103,750	18,145,951.00	1,151,349.57	1,194,869.00
Eagle Life	793,853.00	3,925	699,537.50	245.80	23,414.25
Gate City Life	10,650,473.00	83,162	10,384,501.00	508,637.84	515,462.21
Greensboro Life	3,736,675.00	26,994	3,791,216.00	152,016.00	160,085.20
Home Security Life	9,851,387.00	81,689	10,119,576.00	768,631.00	751,756.00
Imperial Life	8,084,520.00	53,403	4,904,555.00	*903,908.45	797,607.21
North Carolina Mutual Life	2,231,028.00	28,905	3,238,901.00	418,665.72	409,252.11
Pilot Life	3,632,328.00	18,024	4,706,386.00	165,982.20	209,968.50
Totals	72,515,458.00	513,618	73,300,056.50	4,857,623.77	4,815,514.80

ORDINARY BUSINESS—LIFE

Acacia Mutual Life	2,367,250.00	707	1,827,384.00	363,071.37	393,249.47
Aetna Life	5,296,979.73	1,845	5,293,900.84	875,248.24	907,126.58
American Bankers	1,013.00	4	2,000.00	174.01	114.94
American Central	45,597.00	17	32,617.00	39,509.66	31,212.44
American National	633,620.00	259	363,380.00	83,255.52	72,975.78
Atlantic Life	4,305,832.00	1,652	4,523,155.00	762,362.19	751,563.18
Bankers Life	1,868,842.00	315	1,820,950.00	189,403.09	229,167.83
Bankers National	13,000.00	4	79,100.00	43.03	440.62
Bankers Reserve Life	1,299,850.00	760	1,371,500.00	96,556.73	107,221.13
Columbian National Life	616,323.00	233	598,378.00	128,717.34	123.943.88
Columbus Mutual Life	250,000.00	78	266,950.00	8,177.85	12,158.94
Connecticut General Life	3,051,194.00	851	2,077,981.00	105,919.10	133,495.50
Connecticut Mutual Life	1,291,847.00	417	1,231,113.00	227,850.66	244,347.82
Conservative Life	729,300.00	291	429,830.00	51,658.99	51,751.12
Continental Life Ins. Co. of D. C.	380,000.00	424	453,000.00	25,634.62	31,693.83
Continental Life Ins. Co. of Mo.	38,880.00	41	75,982.00	5,497.00	7,216.94
Equitable Life Assur. Society	9,284,564.00	2,463	8,315,820.00	2,079,775.52	2,127,740.35
Federal Life	233,150.00	167	184,431.00	9,115.52	12,462.94
Fedility Mutual Life	587,340.00	169	594,886.00	194,237.81	189,419.96
Geo. Washington Life	258,500.00	104	203,000.00	54,284.09	48,939.17
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	1,210,594.00	236	1,420,402.00	225,874.19	262,922.98
Home Life of New York	944,012.00	186	638,210.00	97,777.90	94,931.51
Independent Life	175,000.00	90	133,000.00	948.21	2,306.46
Inter-Southern Life	729,680.00	364	1,013,263.00	32,081.63	55,586.80
John Hancock Mutual Life	418,736.00	169	686,312.00	12,806.77	24,980.72

*Includes Ordinary business.

COMPANIES IN NORTH CAROLINA

LOSSES INCURRED, INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1929, AND AT END OF PREVIOUS YEAR, COMPARATIVE FIGURES FOR 1928.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Insurance Terminated, 1929		Losses Incurred, 1929	In Force Dec. 31, 1929		In Force Dec. 31, 1928	Increase	Decrease
Number Policies	Amount		Number Policies	Amount			
3,979	$ 1,434,924.00	$ 39,790.00	4,826	$ 3,253,667.00	$ 3,916,119.00	$	$ 662,452.0
63	458,955.00	5,500.00	1,838	7,220,045.00	5,926,500.00	1,293,545.00	
1,863	1,357,870.00	18,481.45	2,435	2,734,619.00	2,415,589.00	319,030.00	
129	138,498.00	3,000.00	574	645,514.00	420,012.00	225,502.00	
53	66,000.00		254	333,250.00	43,500.00	289,750.00	
			27	35,500.00		35,500.00	
971	1,052,500.00	15,627.40	2,643	3,257,853.00	3,067,373.00	190,480.00	
5,573	15,008,991.00	979,841.01	57,037	137,632,642.00	134,862,833.00	2,769,809.00	
1,347	1,199,748.00	29,580.28	6,771	4,524,911.00	4,463,436.00	61,475.00	
491	896,000.00	31,895.00	2,083	4,424,750.00	2,707,860.00	1,716,890.00	
2,473	6,565,208.00	417,388.86	24,966	55,503,251.00	52,544,957.00	2,958,294.00	
2,542	3,617,006.00	120,369.82	11,272	23,019,841.00	21,684,092.00	1,335,749.00	
19,484	31,795,700.00	1,661,473.82	114,726	242,585,843.00	232,052,271.00	11,196,024.00	662,452.00

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

98,265	13,187,901.00	87,453.00	76,158	10,116,293.00	10,085,427.00	30,866.00	
6,881	1,681,636.00	6,453.00	5,076	1,225,747.00	645,458.00	580,289.00	
10,549	2,050,456.00	12,194.06	5,656	1,032,495.00	1,253,710.00		221,215.00
109,730	17,778,761.00	415,849.41	174,059	20,893,380.00	20,526,190.00	367,190.00	
3,526	420,722.50	6,311.50	5,303	908,522.00	629,707.00	278,815.00	
89,828	10,859,557.00	79,690.57	64,183	7,065,550.00	7,540,606.00		475,056.00
19,196	2,085,534.00	13,440.00	22,023	3,449,276.00	1,743,594.00	1,705,682.00	
80,597	9,117,409.00	120,400.00	92,321	12,394,421.00	11,139,254.00	1,255,167.00	
56,228	4,583,985.00	215,470.19	101,065	11,779,456.00	11,459,386.00	320,070.00	
27,301	2,842,240.00	104,636.05	62,653	6,818,065.00	6,421,404.00	396,661.00	
12,738	3,165,073.00	30,573.15	23,426	5,546,782.00	4,005,469.00	1,541,313.00	
514,839	67,773,274.50	1,092,470.93	631,923	81,229,987.00	75,450,205.00	6,476,053.00	696,271.00

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

454	1,116,214.00	101,579.04	6,715	13,594,020.00	12,882,850.00	711,170.00	
1,817	5,469,508.83	584,059.83	11,859	31,596,979.20	31,772,587.19		175,607.99
2	1,000.00		9	7,045.00	6,045.00	1,000.00	
85	303,970.00	23,500.00	527	1,058,002.00	1,329,355.00		271,353.00
398	548,953.00	18,496.50	2,093	2,300,848.00	2,486,421.00		185,573.00
1,541	4,188,954.00	239,753.00	9,876	22,933,485.00	22,599,284.00	334,201.00	
260	1,215,384.00	8,043.00	1,964	7,708,433.00	7,102,867.00	605,566.00	
2	2,000.00		43	88,100.00	11,000.00	77,100.00	
453	938,997.00	11,750.00	2,081	3,662,922.00	3,230,419.00	432,503.00	
262	777,219.00	17,203.00	2,674	4,827,336.00	5,006,177.00		178,841.00
40	169,214.00		153	468,450.00	370,714.00	97,736.00	
1,008	1,942,013.00	16,500.00	1,923	5,381,275.00	5,245,307.00	135,968.00	
205	455,748.00	56,312.00	3,199	8,161,400.00	7,386,035.00	775,365.00	
331	496,800.00	8,000.00	1,143	1,515,331.00	1,582,301.00		66,970.00
269	278,089.00	1,500.00	998	1,062,046.00	887,135.00	174,911.00	
13	43,337.00	1,000.00	89	228,724.00	196,079.00	32,645.00	
2,059	6,520,670.00	582,307.11	22,010	61,906,093.00	60,110,943.00	1,795,150.00	
106	128,566.00	7,000.00	374	487,375.00	431,510.00	55,865.00	
186	613,537.00	112,479.95	2,055	5,697,602.00	5,716,253.00		18,651.00
129	314,058.00	11,533.43	759	1,544,506.00	1,655,564.00		111,058.00
118	490,820.00	32,168.50	1,967	7,143,845.00	6,214,263.00	929,582.00	
231	720,550.00	35,150.00	1,449	3,659,912.00	3,742,252.00		82,340.00
53	89,000.00		78	91,500.00	47,500.00	44,000.00	
192	462,300.00	18,563.00	719	1,856,436.00	1,305,473.00	550,963.00	
39	302,537.00	15,054.00	246	784,131.00	400,356.00	383,775.00	

TABLE No. V—BUSINESS OF LIFE INSURANCE

SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE TERMINATED, INCREASE OR DECREASE, AND

ORDINARY BUSINESS—LIFE

Name of Company	Insurance Written			Premiums Received	
	1928	1929		1928	1929
	Amount	Number Policies	Amount		
Kansas City Life	$ 635,233.00	221	$ 762,963.00	$ 23,079.85	$ 25,903.92
Life and Casualty	918,495.00	1,002	1,235,500.00	84,552.41	103,984.05
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	3,005,652.00	2,320	3,557,459.00	572,661.34	601,443.53
Lincoln National	580,931.00	149	496,551.00	128,905.20	134,291.00
Manhattan Life	104,653.00	165	403,032.90	34,940.95	43,584.03
Maryland Life	596,914.00	313	530,469.00	115,479.24	122,325.36
Massachusetts Mutual Life	2,149,530.00	759	2,328,406.00	350,489.61	341,525.17
Massachusetts Protective Life Assur.	151,000.00	202	381,873.00	5,033.95	11,273.74
Metropolitan Life	12,220,623.00	7,915	14,051,244.00	2,085,720.79	1,963,931.07
Midland Mutual Life	----------	13	58,500.00	----------	1,735.37
Minnesota Mutual Life	1,095,303.00	432	1,116,981.00	34,452.23	47,757.74
Missouri State Life	2,347,455.00	553	1,165,849.00	279,532.76	281,152.25
Morris Plan Life	885,750.00	7,518	1,106,325.00	21,259.79	26,664.47
Mutual Benefit Life	5,196,862.00	808	3,937,409.00	1,632,645.74	1,653,728.15
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York	5,344,324.00	1,706	5,243,692.00	1,812,600.93	1,856,638.81
Mutual Trust Life	246,184.00	54	74,578.00	12,363.32	10,758.78
National Benefit Life	419,517.00	--------	288,116.00	29,504.70	27,822.28
National Life	1,957,952.00	609	1,886,767.00	544,204.37	572,416.00
National Life of U. S. A.	590,962.11	97	207,152.00	138,488.51	132,632.31
New England Mutual Life	2,336,837.00	486	1,588,709.00	441,459.19	441,185.14
New York Life	11,736,565.00	4,350	11,484,800.00	2,503,359.45	2,627,101.05
North American Reassurance	1,315,600.00	161	1,191,200.00	41,159.50	51,559.26
Northwestern Mutual Life	1,880,500.00	460	2,319,600.00	606,421.88	626,850.33
Northwestern National Life	412,194.00	111	411,720.00	16,822.11	25,082.53
Pacific Mutual Life	1,266,248.00	306	905,827.00	328,190.40	335,792.89
Pan-American Life	1,239,369.00	611	1,147,542.00	162,318.21	163,712.78
Peninsular Life	----------	7	7,000.00	----------	71.73
Penn Mutual Life	2,027,555.00	647	1,740,055.00	389,147.80	416,820.36
Philadelphia Life	848,451.00	446	1,076,450.00	263,519.25	252,986.01
Phoenix Mutual Life	2,696,553.00	622	2,166,219.00	371,955.21	382,530.04
Provident Life and Accident	61,500.00	62	132,500.00	18,700.73	18,609.85
Provident Mutual Life	2,161,863.00	616	2,452,436.00	292,552.71	310,517.78
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	6,344,774.00	2,819	5,307,295.00	782,210.29	837,280.85
Reliance Life	2,488,449.00	789	2,048,602.00	329,451.50	361,802.77
Reserve Loan Life	2,053,000.00	837	1,438,400.00	105,271.26	100,527.75
Security Life Ins. Co. of America	47,385.00	33	62,500.00	1,197.10	1,972.43
Security Mutual Life	394,404.00	171	367,218.00	71,123.57	66,590.93
Sentinel Life	1,500.00	--------	----------	93.02	63.24
Service Life	----------	16	65,000.00	----------	1,341.48
Shenandoah Life	794,000.00	322	569,250.00	84,045.49	82,932.01
Southeastern Life	1,398,636.00	2,577	2,619,040.00	36,395.94	57,651.65
State Life	387,823.00	137	333,767.00	72,232.29	72,554.49
State Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Mass.	1,165,863.00	246	640,194.00	230,623.98	255,838.22
Sun Life Assurance Co.	1,819,629.89	998	3,979,631.00	75,617.63	123,593.21
Travelers	5,672,706.00	1,086	3,885,284.00	551,388.56	544,619.76
Twentieth Century Life	13,671.00	29	24,998.00	506.91	709.19
United Benefit Life	1,100,500.00	230	624,000.00	12,414.95	24,752.05
Union Central Life	7,176,197.00	1,841	5,598,947.00	980,815.95	934,251.57
United Life and Accident	491,739.00	167	281,500.00	128,725.72	125,266.39
Volunteer State Life	875,455.00	370	841,008.00	235,040.72	254,881.76
Washington Fidelity National	5,250.00	--------	----------	193,99	12.84
Totals	134,592,660.73	58,235	127,780,103.74	22,708,852.04	23,356,001.26

LOSSES INCURRED, INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1929, AND AT END OF PREVIOUS YEAR, COMPARATIVE FIGURES FOR 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

Insurance Terminated, 1929		Losses Incurred, 1929	In Force Dec. 31, 1929		In Force Dec. 31, 1928	Increase	Decrease
Number Policies	Amount		Number Policies	Amount			
169	$ 444,995.00	$ 9,500.00	453	$ 1,386,606.00	$ 1,068,638.00	$ 317,968.00	----------
761	974,400.00	19,437.97	2,733	3,318,961.00	2,668,102.00	650,859.00	----------
1,563	2,433,248.00	194,065.67	16,750	23,999,726.00	22,875,515.00	1,124,211.00	----------
108	370,861.00	5,000.00	496	2,196,386.00	2,070,696.00	125,690.00	----------
87	143,107.00	16,186.00	754	1,468,389.40	1,208,463.50	259,925.90	----------
250	469,802.00	35,300.00	2,418	3,900,712.00	3,840,045.00	60,667.00	----------
489	1,489,954.00	143,188.00	4,536	11,968,609.00	11,130,157.00	838,452.00	----------
81	148,987.00	----------	233	459,386.00	226,500.00	232,886.00	----------
5,454	10,156,204.00	841,021.72	46,144	78,298,468.00	74,403,428.00	3,895,040.00	----------
--------	----------	----------	13	58,500.00	----------	58,500.00	----------
266	677,278.00	8,500.00	574	1,634,643.00	1,194,940.00	439,703.00	----------
607	1,777,809.00	195,068.56	4,188	9,260,236.00	9,872,196.00	----------	611,960.00
5,857	889,450.00	4,400.00	7,851	1,325,700.00	1,108,825.00	216,875.00	----------
1,071	2,812,129.00	502,615.00	19,013	57,606,583.00	56,481,303.00	1,125,280.00	----------
1,436	4,197,974.00	709,578.00	22,443	55,242,833.00	54,197,115.00	1,045,718.00	----------
51	98,398.00	1,000.00	135	275,878.00	299,698.00	----------	23,820.00
306	300,624.00	8,659.10	933	807,939.00	820,447.00	----------	12,508.00
626	1,688,743.00	215,769.00	7,577	17,176,609.00	16,978,585.00	198,024.00	----------
269	605,370.00	50,000.00	2,778	4,975,785.00	5,374,003.00	----------	398,218.00
338	1,293,604.00	164,811.00	5,073	13,845,285.00	13,550,180.00	295,105.00	----------
3,059	8,558,516.00	1,134,061.36	30,063	75,595,113.00	72,668,829.00	2,926,284.00	----------
41	407,600.00	----------	265	3,104,600.00	2,321,000.00	783,500.00	----------
352	1,477,480.00	257,025.00	6,496	24,027,786.00	23,185,666.00	842,120.00	----------
57	309,117.00	14,427.00	287	1,124,397.00	1,021,794.00	102,603.00	----------
279	919,497.00	97,038.00	4,183	10,678,604.00	10,692,274.00	----------	13,670.00
588	1,240,546.00	23,500.00	3,333	5,556,498.00	5,649,502.00	----------	93,004.00
1	1,000.00	----------	6	6,000.00	----------	6,000.00	----------
578	1,388,266.00	315,236.00	7,300	17,323,184.00	16,971,395.00	351,789.00	----------
451	1,109,440.00	83,654.00	4,238	8,746,343.00	8,779,333.00	----------	32,990.00
484	1,723,487.00	160,792.28	5,057	13,837,763.00	13,395,031.00	442,732.00	----------
44	95,988.00	3,000.00	338	645,644.00	609,132.00	36,512.00	----------
478	1,506,118.00	42,483.00	4,146	11,268,708.00	10,322,390.00	946,318.00	----------
1,817	3,042,860.00	416,550.79	13,207	33,252,698.00	30,988,263.00	2,264,435.00	----------
544	1,620,681.00	71,638.45	4,816	11,542,835.00	11,114,914.00	427,921.00	----------
970	1,822,405.00	13,500.00	2,225	3,186,187.00	3,570,192.00	----------	384,005.00
7	19,308.00	5,000.00	61	122,624.00	79,432.00	43,192.00	----------
188	396,436.00	43,215.00	1,234	2,181,491.00	2,210,709.00	----------	29,218.00
2	2,500.00	----------	1	1,000.00	3,500.00	----------	2,500.00
--------	----------	----------	16	65,000.00	----------	65,000.00	----------
333	697,191.00	6,050.00	1,336	2,482,439.00	2,610,380.00	----------	127,941.00
1,122	1,409,285.00	9,590.00	3,330	3,752,494.00	2,542,739.00	1,209,755.00	----------
101	313,077.00	37,429.00	1,014	2,620,135.00	2,599,445.00	20,690.00	----------
263	970,775.00	133,731.81	3,227	7,871,735.00	8,202,316.00	----------	330,581.00
215	1,241,418.00	125,560.25	1,721	6,649,426.00	3,911,213.00	2,738,213.00	----------
1,678	5,060,633.00	235,693.47	7,331	24,782,925.00	25,958,274.00	----------	1,175,349.00
22	18,137.00	----------	25	25,532.00	18,671.00	6,861.00	----------
204	529,500.00	2,000.00	444	1,197,000.00	1,102,500.00	94,500.00	----------
1,277	3,592,106.00	343,204.28	11,400	29,331,864.00	27,325,023.00	2,006,841.00	----------
212	401,342.00	70,509.00	2,333	3,883,735.00	4,153,495.00	----------	269,760.00
378	1,088,091.00	44,473.00	2,418	7,687,111.00	7,934,194.00	----------	247,083.00
29	16,295.00	----------	1	500.00	16,795.00	----------	16,295.00
45,816	99,541,470.83	8,715,414.07	341,950	789,524,401.60	761,045,927.69	33,337,669.90	4,859,295.99

TABLE No. V—BUSINESS OF LIFE INSURANCE

SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE TERMINATED, INCREASE OR DECREASE, AND

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—LIFE

Name of Company	Insurance Written			Premiums Received	
	1928	1929		1928	1929
	Amount	Number Policies	Amount		
American National	$ 3,269,401.00	5,955	$ 2,293,936.00	$ 132,308.27	$ 128,700.84
Continental Life Ins. Co. of D. C.	6,026,245.00	26,095	8,021,693.00	196,126.05	243,505.33
Federal Life				2.00	
Independent Life	1,280,971.00	4,178	1,386,802.00	6,792.64	20,457.59
John Hancock Mutual Life	84,119.00	75	16,641.00	2,271.71	2,470.37
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	10,478,574.00	47,582	12,509,857.00	1,724,259.03	1,766,002.99
Life and Casualty	8,506,301.00	58,848	10,659,061.00	240,999.99	592,769.02
Metropolitan Life	17,234,220.00	92,029	18,341,269.00	2,785,008.29	2,717,262.94
National Benefit	1,377,698.00	6,384	1,131,601.00	74,239.37	69,069.64
Peninsular Life		2,508	514,404.00		5,186.23
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	1,738,776.00	7,282	1,538,115.00	75,562.10	97,024.90
Washington Fidelity National					
Totals	49,996,305.00	250,936	56,413,379.00	5,237,569.45	5,642,449.84

GROUP

Aetna Life	3,922,707.00	9	4,673,900.00	77,276.02	89,518.45
American National	7,000.00			948.50	904.79
Connecticut General	814,109.00	4	3,674,300.00	7,833.31	19,102.57
Equitable Life Assur.	624,228.00	7	6,136,508.00	17,211.45	29,083.51
Metropolitan Life	5,067,759.00	4	5,082,854.00	158,816.71	166,364.31
Minnesota Mutual Life		1	94,000.00		793.70
Missouri State Life	2,829,300.00	20	3,163,900.00	9,402.49	32,157.44
Northwestern National	5,000.00	1	45,500.00	2,408.81	2,466.03
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	883,200.00	3	1,354,750.00	19,737.43	22,012.85
Southeastern Life	51,500.00		41,500.00	771.52	834.73
Travelers	8,276,440.00	12	9,091,100.00	175,060.72	193,414.00
Totals	22,481,234.00	61	33,358,312.00	469,466.96	556,652.38

RECAPITU

Ordinary business—N. C. Companies	47,105,635.00	24,018	42,566,772.00	7,194,689.58	7,520,030.72
Ordinary business Co's of other states	134,592,660.73	58,235	127,780,103.74	22,708,852.04	23,356,001.26
Totals—Ordinary	181,698,295.73	82,253	170,346,875.74	29,903,541.62	30,876,031.98
Industrial business—N. C. Companies	72,515,458.00	513,618	73,300,056.50	4,857,623.77	4,815,514.80
Industrial business—Co's of other states	49,996,305.00	250,936	56,413,379.00	5,237,569.45	5,642,449.84
Totals—Industrial	122,511,763.00	764,554	129,713,435.50	10,095,193.22	10,457,964.64
Group business	22,481,234.00	61	33,358,312.00	469,466.96	556,652.38
Grand totals (including Ordinary, Industrial and Group business)	326,691,292.73	846,868	333,418,623.24	40,468,201.80	41,890,649.00

LOSSES INCURRED, INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1929, AND AT END OF PREVIOUS YEAR, COMPARATIVE FIGURES FOR 1928.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Insurance Terminated, 1929		Losses Incurred, 1929	In Force Dec. 31, 1929		In Force Dec. 31, 1928	Increase	Decrease
Number Policies	Amount		Number Policies	Amount			
6,901	$ 2,470,836.00	$ 38,850.68	24,897	$ 5,492,051.00	$ 5,668,951.00	$	$176,900.00
22,648	6,682,751.00	34,848.00	25,374	6,909,410.00	5,570,468.10	1,338,941.90	
1	100.00				100.00		100.00
3,388	1,142,559.00	4,236.00	3,314	1,042,024.00	797,781.00	244,243.00	
59	12,807.00	100.00	314	69,324.00	65,490.00	3,834.00	
46,112	11,002,841.00	472,420.28	253,606	47,237,174.00	45,730,158.00	1,507,016.00	
62,634	10,110,728.00	186,269.87	56,624	9,601,382.00	9,159,289.00	442,093.00	
80,054	16,124,096.00	872,201.28	419,978	63,888,604.00	61,671,431.00	2,217,173.00	
6,349	1,088,764.61	19,457.39	7,660	1,361,150.39	1,318,314.00	42,836.39	
2,084	416,990.00	897.00	599	131,663.00	34,249.00	97,414.00	
5,094	1,107,385.00	19,501.62	10,644	2,355,537.00	1,924,807.00	430,730.00	
1,161	2,625.75				2,625.75		2,625.75
236,485	50,162,483.36	1,648,782.12	803,010	138,088,319.39	131,943,663.85	6,324,281.29	179,625.75

BUSINESS.

6	3,245,425.00	85,350.00	58	8,967,350.00	7,538,875.00	1,428,475.00	
	10,000.00		1	80,500.00	90,500.00		10,000.00
2	379,600.00	9,000.00	17	4,236,100.00	941,400.00	3,294,700.00	
1	1,081,360.00	37,174.50	20	6,874,946.00	1,819,798.00	5,055,148.00	
4	4,256,301.00	116,605.95	49	15,347,415.00	14,520,862.00	826,553.00	
			1	94,000.00		94,000.00	
9	2,066,900.00	17,500.00	54	3,822,675.00	2,725,675.00	1,097,000.00	
	41,250.00	5,400.00	2	219,250.00	215,000.00	4,250.00	
2	806,100.00	32,800.00	14	2,263,050.00	1,714,400.00	548,650.00	
	53,000.00	500.00	1	77,500.00	89,000.00		11,500.00
17	7,077,980.00	203,945.00	159	20,818,293.00	18,805,173.00	2,013,120.00	
41	19,017,916.00	508,275.45	375	62,801,079.00	48,460,683.00	14,361,896.00	21,500.00

LATION.

19,484	31,795,700.00	1,661,473.82	114,726	242,585,843.00	232,052,271.00	11,196,024.00	664,452.00
45,816	99,541,470.83	8,715,414.07	341,950	789,524,401.60	761,045,927.69	33,337,669.90	4,859,295.99
65,300	131,337,170.83	10,376,887.89	456,676	1,032,110,244.60	993,098,198.69	44,533,693.90	5,523,747.99
514,839	67,773,274.50	1,092,470.93	631,923	81,229,987.00	75,450,205.00	6,476,053.00	696,271.00
236,485	50,162,483.36	1,648,782.12	803,010	138,088,319.39	131,943,663.85	6,324,281.29	179,625.75
751,324	117,935,757.86	2,741,253.05	1,434,933	219,318,306.39	207,393,868.85	12,800,334.29	875,896.75
41	19,017,916.00	508,275.45	375	62,801,079.00	48,460,683.00	14,361,896.00	21,500.00
816,665	268,290,844.69	13,626,416.39	1,891,984	1,314,229,629.99	1,248,952,750.54	71,695,924.19	6,421,144.74

TABLE No. VI—BUSINESS OF LIFE INSURANCE

SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE TERMINATED, INCREASE OR DECREASE, AND

ORDINARY BUSINESS—

Name of Company	Insurance Written			Premiums Received	
	1927	1928		1927	1928
	Amount	Number Policies	Amount		
American Protective Ins. Co.	$ 23,323.00	466	$ 77,205.00	$	$ 1,408.11
Business Men's	1,244,728.00	4,795	1,526,974.00	710,527.01	132,457.78
Colonial Life	2,080,000.00	180	554,500.00	246,623.53	233,935.40
Durham Life	1,130,610.00	2,067	1,608,435.00	54,217.86	66,129.99
Gate City Life	235,000.00	117	130,500.00		13,224.14
Greensboro Life		24	43,500.00		931.00
Imperial Life	1,782,258.00	1,297	1,427,377.00		
Jefferson Standard Life	22,031,300.00	8,896	25,018,100.00	3,997,743.03	4,247,821.35
LaFayette Life	76,159.00	101	84,950.00		24,409.82
North Carolina Mutual Life	1,316,272.00	1,363	1,173,687.00	149,405.00	151,358.29
Occidental Life	1,208,000.00	762	1,573,250.00	39,480.84	55,729.20
Pilot Life	9,304,711.00	3,648	9,599,597.00	1,411,706.43	1,498,039.30
Security Life and Trust	4,919,348.00	3,093	4,449,715.00	745,208.62	795,063.13
Totals	45,351,709.00	26,809	47,267,790.00	7,354,912.32	7,220,507.51

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—

Business Men's	5,434,030.00	94,417	12,170,181.00		741,494.25
Capital Life		4,597	1,082,493.00		10,351.95
Dixie Life		21,162	3,920,405.00		36,340.99
Durham Life	13,510,773.00	102,647	16,362,115.00	1,069,185.27	1,151,349.57
Eagle Life	422,229.00	5,278	793,853.00		245.80
Gate City Life	8,273,978.00	88,955	10,650,473.00		508,637.84
Greensboro Life	2,527,663.00	39,050	3,736,675.00	116,393.21	152,016.00
Home Security Life	8,930,640.00	80,009	9,851,387.00		768,631.00
Imperial Life	8,054,548.00	89,828	8,084,520.00		903,908.45*
North Carolina Mutual	2,498,710.00	21,453	2,231,028.00	403,368.00	418,665.72
Pilot Life	3,053,773.00	13,861	3,632,328.00	138,853.04	165,982.20
Totals	52,706,344.00	561,257	72,515,458.00	1,727,799.52	4,857,623.77

*Includes ordinary.

ORDINARY BUSINESS—LIFE

Acacia Mutual Life Association	2,910,000.00	900	2,367,250.00	320,612.00	363,071.37
Aetna Life	4,915,798.00	1,846	5,296,979.73	857,999.00	875,248.24
American Bankers	3,000.00	2	1,013.00	81.00	174.01
American Central	108,628.00	16	45,597.00	40,154.00	39,509.66
American National	663,990.00	424	633,620.00	76,763.00	83,255.52
Atlantic Life	3,269,153.00	1,514	4,305,832.00	765,086.00	762,362.19
Bankers Life	1,340,577.00	338	1,868,842.00	193,963.00	189,403.09
Bankers National Life		3	13,000.00		43.03
Bankers Reserve Life	1,412,525.00	691	1,299,850.00	90,259.00	96,556.73
Columbian National Life	596,614.00	264	616,323.00	125,790.00	128,717.34
Columbus Mutual Life	151,850.00	75	250,000.00	4,377.00	8,177.85
Connecticut General Life	2,589,389.00	1,375	3,051,194.00	63,348.00	105,919.10
Connecticut Mutual Life	1,499,321.00	458	1,291,847.00	206,765.00	227,850.66
Conservative Life	730,731.00	535	729,300.00	39,588.00	51,658.99
Continental Life of D. C.	384,000.00	358	380,000.00	23,127.00	25,634.62
Continental Life of Missouri	63,500.00	11	38,880.00	5,293.00	5,497.00
Equitable Life Assurance	9,321,858.00	2,567	9,284,564.00	1,995,503.00	2,079,775.52
Federal Life	165,500.00	195	233,150.00	5,217.00	9,115.52
Fidelity Mutual Life	623,128.00	159	587,340.00	182,243.00	194,237.81
Geo. Washington Life	367,637.00	121	258,500.00	54,496.00	54,284.09
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	797,973.00	209	1,210,594.00	223,180.00	225,874.19
Home Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,131,966.00	296	944,012.00	89,496.00	97,777.90
Independent Life		58	75,000.00		948.21
Inter-Southern Life	574,653.00	304	729,680.00	22,058.00	32,081.63
John Hancock Mutual Life		121	418,736.00		12,806.77

COMPANIES IN NORTH CAROLINA

LOSSES INCURRED, INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1928, AND AT END OF PREVIOUS YEAR, COMPARATIVE FIGURES FOR 1927.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Insurance Terminated, 1928		Losses Incurred, 1928	In Force Dec. 31, 1928		In Force Dec. 31, 1927	Increase	Decrease
Number Policies	Amount		Number Policies	Amount			
164	$ 29,712.00	$ 533.00	428	$ 70,816.00	$ 23,323.00	$ 47,493.00	----------
2,958	718,633.00	22,879.00	6,562	3,916,119.00	3,107,778.00	808,341.00	----------
106	496,000.00	5,000.00	1,237	5,926,500.00	5,868,000.00	58,500.00	----------
943	794,529.00	6,078.72	2,899	2,415,589.00	1,601,683.00	813,906.00	----------
101	106,002.00	6,306.15	398	420,012.00	395,514.00	24,498.00	----------
----------	----------	----------	24	43,500.00	----------	43,500.00	----------
710	876,504.00	19,200.85	2,553	3,067,373.00	2,516,500.00	550,873.00	----------
4,917	11,876,657.00	845,824.59	55,620	134,862,833.00	121,721,390.00	13,141,443.00	----------
282	137,401.00	12,582.00	1,114	760,419.00	812,870.00	----------	52,451.00
1,144	873,118.00	51,434.00	6,504	4,463,436.00	4,162,867.00	300,569.00	----------
290	620,890.00	41,000.00	1,274	2,707,860.00	1,755,500.00	952,360.00	----------
2,210	5,405,874.00	242,716.10	23,535	52,544,957.00	48,351,234.00	4,193,723.00	----------
1,484	3,323,772.00	182,200.00	9,721	21,684,092.00	20,515,534.00	1,168,558.00	----------
15,309	25,259,092.00	1,435,754.41	111,869	232,883,506.00	210,874,808.00	22,103,764.00	52,451.00

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

83,186	10,048,132.00	83,012.00	79,173	10,085,427.00	7,963,378.00	2,122,049.00	----------
2,018	437,034.50	1,860.00	2,579	645,458.50	----------	645,458.50	----------
14,707	2,768,136.00	6,790.00	7,067	1,253,710.00	101,441.00	1,152,269.00	----------
103,640	14,942,899.00	379,186.55	180,039	20,526,190.00	19,106,974.00	1,419,216.00	----------
2,693	424,206.50	2,499.60	4,904	629,707.00	260,060.50	377,259.00	----------
81,299	9,204,919.00	63,294.02	70,849	7,540,606.00	6,095,052.00	1,445,553.00	----------
24,825	2,773,733.00	7,289.00	14,225	1,743,594.00	780,652.00	962,942.00	----------
76,170	8,765,577.00	95,362.00	91,229	11,139,254.00	10,053,444.00	1,085,810.00	----------
89,461	7,179,626.00	234,421.83	103,890	11,459,386.00	10,554,492.00	904,894.00	----------
25,194	2,572,452.00	92,336.80	61,051	6,421,404.00	6,762,828.00	----------	341,424.00
11,454	2,796,986.00	23,587,25	18,140	4,005,469.00	3,170,127.00	835,342.00	----------
514,647	61,913,701.00	989,639.05	633,146	75,450,205.50	64,848,448.50	10,950,792.50	341,424.00

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

499	1,262,700.00	82,250.00	6,462	12,882,850.00	11,778,300.00	1,104,550.00	----------
1,421	3,947,633.74	491,557.00	11,831	31,772,587.19	30,423,241.20	1,349,345.99	----------
1	1,500.00	----------	7	6,045.00	6,532.00	----------	487.00
86	230,868.00	4,158.00	595	1,329,355.00	1,514,626.00	----------	185,271.00
431	602,525.00	53,471.59	2,232	2,486,421.00	2,455,326.00	31,095.00	----------
1,407	3,893,710.00	140,862.00	9,765	22,599,284.00	22,187,162.00	412,122.00	----------
254	844,822.00	9,547.00	1,909	7,102,867.00	6,078,847.00	1,024,020.00	----------
1	2,000.00	----------	2	11,000.00	----------	11,000.00	----------
553	1,032,363.00	16,000.00	1,774	3,230,419.00	2,962,932.00	267,487.00	----------
240	548,472.27	53,471.15	2,703	5,006,177.00	4,938,326.27	67,850.73	----------
16	67,400.00	----------	115	370,714.00	188,114.00	182,600.00	----------
641	1,242,106.00	19,600.00	2,080	5,245,307.00	3,436,219.00	1,809,088.00	----------
272	675,414.00	42,102.00	2,987	7,386,035.00	6,769,602.00	616,433.00	----------
361	485,500.00	2,000.00	1,183	1,582,301.00	1,338,501.00	243,800.00	----------
144	281,019.00	1,500.00	843	887,135.00	788,154.00	98,981.00	----------
11	46,258.00	5,000.00	61	196,079.00	203,457.00	----------	7,378.00
1,945	6,445,265.00	625,962.28	21,606	60,110,943.00	57,271,644.00	2,839,299.00	----------
54	83,140.00	----------	313	431,510.00	281,500.00	150,010.00	----------
104	310,189.00	56,980.70	2,072	5,716,253.00	5,439,102.00	277,151.00	----------
151	255,698.00	----------	784	1,655,564.00	1,652,762.00	2,802.00	----------
1,849	571,834.00	33,111.21	1,849	6,214,263.00	5,575,503.00	638,760.00	----------
212	586,388.00	23,954.00	1,494	3,742,252.00	3,384,628.00	357,624.00	----------
17	27,500.00	----------	41	47,500.00	----------	47,500.00	----------
120	386,242.00	15,000.00	547	1,305,473.00	962,035.00	343,438.00	----------
116	18,380.00	2,000.00	116	400,356.00	----------	400,356.00	----------

TABLE No. VI—BUSINESS OF LIFE INSURANCE

SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE TERMINATED, INCREASE OR DECREASE, AND

ORDINARY BUSINESS—LIFE

Name of Company	Insurance Written			Premiums Received	
	1927	1928		1927	1928
	Amount	Number Policies	Amount		
Kansas City Life	$ 367,344.00	184	$ 635,233.00	$ 20,142.00	$ 23,079.85
Life and Casualty	866,971.00	564	918,495.00	75,508.00	84,552.41
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	4,353,049.00	1,965	3,005,652.00	565,255.00	572,661.34
Lincoln National	54,500.00	154	580,931.00	114,955.00	128,905.20
Manhattan Life	100,222.00	60	104,653.00	39,195.00	34,940.95
Maryland Life	527,843.00	337	596,914.00	113,902.00	115,479.24
Massachusetts Mutual Life	2,076,849.00	619	2,149,530.00	306,219.00	350,489.61
Mass. Protective Life Assur. Co.	75,000.00	77	151,000.00	2,768.00	5,033.95
Metropolitan Life	14,708,663.00	6,634	12,220,623.00	1,742,003.00	2,085,720.79
Minnesota Mutual Life	172,232.00	406	1,095,303.00	----------	34,452.23
Missouri State Life	1,936,211.00	826	2,347,455.00	286,284.00	279,532.76
Morris Plan Ins. Society	857,075.00	5,838	885,750.00	20,611.00	21,259.79
Mutual Benefit	5,806,943.00	1,059	5,196,862.00	1,573,743.00	1,632,645.74
Mutual Life	5,709,260.00	1,784	5,344,324.00	1,787,720.00	1,812,600.93
Mutual Trust Life	80,500.00	102	246,184.00	3,418.00	12,363.32
National Benefit Life	356,000.00	459	419,517.00	----------	29.504.70
National Life	1,869,627.00	625	1,957,952.00	551,816.00	544,204.37
National Life U. S. A.	4,214,884.00	240	590,962.11	113,698.00	138,488.51
New England Mutual Life	1,778,722.00	568	2,336,837.00	405,299.00	441,459.19
New York Life	13,310,472.00	4,552	11,736,565.00	2,410,270.00	2,503,359.45
North American Reassurance	----------	104	1,315,600.00	----------	41,159.50
Northwestern Mutual	2,115,500.00	334	1,880,500.00	571,647.00	606,421.88
Northwestern National	288,867.00	94	412,194.00	15,448.00	16,822.11
Old Colony Life	118,500.00	----------	----------	5,711.00	----------
Pacific Mutual Life	1,185,241.00	327	1,266,248.00	321,406.00	328,190.40
Pan-American Life	1,166,704.00	651	1,239,369.00	162,029.00	162,318.21
Penn Mutual Life	1,875,412.00	654	2,027,555.00	461,742.00	389,147.80
Philadelphia Life	1,481,927.00	385	848,451.00	280,221.00	263,519.25
Phoenix Mutual Life	3,041,154.00	683	2,696,553.00	325,845.00	371,955.21
Provident Life and Accident	626,000.00	36	61,500.00	35,143.00	18,700.73
Provident Mutual Life	2,067,221.00	566	2,161,863.00	282,432.00	282,552.71
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	5,145,995.00	2,864	6,344,774.00	708,645.00	782,210.29
Reliance Life	2,365,388.00	881	2,488,449.00	302,252.00	329,451.50
Reserve Loan Life	1,743,764.00	1,119	2,053,000.00	96,489.00	105,271.26
Security Ins. Co. of America	----------	28	47,385.00	----------	1,197.10
Security Mutual Life	474,773.00	179	394,404.00	72,530.00	71,123.57
Sentinel Life	3,500.00	1	1,500.00	69.00	93.02
Shenandoah Life	1,499,433.00	414	794,000.00	103,038.00	84,045.49
Southeastern Life	485,761.00	1,445	1,398,636.00	38,465.00	36,395.94
State Life	333,842.00	136	387,823.00	55,327.00	72,232.29
State Mutual of Massachusetts	1,310,319.00	395	1,165,863.00	225,710.00	230,623.98
Sun Life Assurance	1,128,555.00	484	1,819,629.89	87,356.00	75,617.63
Travelers Ins. Co.	5,831,972.00	1,867	5,672,706.00	506,342.00	551,388.56
Twentieth Century Life	500.00	14	13,671.00	9.00	506.91
United Benefit Life	305,000.00	427	1,100,500.00	4,277.00	12,414.95
Union Central Life	4,636,972.00	2,345	7,176,197.00	736,773.00	980,815.95
United Life and Accident	496,373.00	267	491,739.00	127,675.00	128,725.72
Volunteer State Life	1,304,848.00	335	875,455.00	281,235.00	235,040.72
Washington Fidelity National	16,000.00	13	5,250.00	903.00	193.99
Totals	133,893,679.00	56,941	134,592,660.73	21,326,923.00	22,708,852.04

COMPANIES IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

LOSSES INCURRED, INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1928, AND AT END OF PREVIOUS YEAR, COMPARATIVE FIGURES FOR 1927.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

Insurance Terminated, 1928			In Force Dec. 31, 1928				
Number Policies	Amount	Losses Incurred, 1928	Number Policies	Amount	In Force Dec. 31, 1927	Increase	Decrease
176	$ 394,555.00	$ 2,000.00	401	$ 1,068,638.00	$ 827,960.00	$ 240,678.00	$
511	712,155.00	11,152.54	1,984	2,668,102.00	2,461,762.00	206,340.00	
1,469	2,363,687.00	189,980.98	15,993	22,875,515.00	22,233,550.00	641,965.00	
49	498,700.00	13,000.00	455	2,070,696.05	1,988,465.05	82,231.00	
78	225,973.05	14,473.00	676	1,208,463.50	1,329,783.55		121,320.05
198	354,758.00	38,559.00	2,355	3,840,045.00	3,597,889.00	242,156.00	
371	1,126,553.00	118,015.00	4,266	11,130,157.00	10,107,180.00	1,022,977.00	
25	49,000.00		112	226,500.00	124,500.00	102,000.00	
4,340	8,111,545.00	732,021.52	43,683	74,403,428.00	70,294,350.00	4,109,078.00	
101	415,752.00	1,000.00	408	1,194,940.00	515,389.00	679,551.00	
618	1,554,389.00	57,400.00	4,405	9,872,196.00	9,079,130.00	793,066.00	
5,497	860,425.00	2,675.00	6,190	1,108,825.00	1.083,500.00	25,325.00	
945	2,542,004.00	470,386.00	19,276	56,481,303.00	53,826,445.00	2,654,858.00	
747	2,673,743.79	564,789.80	22,173	54,197,115.00	51,526,534.79	2,670,580.21	
19	26,986.00		132	299,698.00	80,500.00	219,198.00	
442	440,337.00	2,500.00	944	820,447.00	841,367.00		20,820.00
488	1,473,589.00	146,489.00	7,594	16,978,585.00	16,494,222.00	484,363.00	
305	619,896.91	61,080.34	2,950	5,374,003.00	5,402,937.80		28,934.80
343	1,283,612.00	89,320.00	4,925	13,550,180.00	12,496.955.00	1,053,225.00	
2,529	7,059,076.00	605,123.01	28,772	72,668,829.00	67,991,340.00	4,677,489.00	
45	488,800.00		145	2,321,000.00	1,494,200.00	826,800.00	
302	1,088,459.00	297,263.20	6,388	23,185,666.00	22,393,625.00	792,041.00	
57	162,916.00	125.00	233	1,021,794.00	772,516.00	249,278.00	
					223,750.00		223,750.00
263	697,023.00	59,298.00	4,156	10,692,274.00	10,123,049.00	569,225.00	
481	1,050,638.00	40,961.00	3,310	5,649,502.00	5,460,771.00	188,731.00	
444	1,217,568.00	231,411.00	7,231	16,971,395.00	16,161,408.00	809,987.00	
458	1,207,899.00	108,755.32	4,243	8,779,333.00	9,138,781.00		359,448.00
493	1,440,378.00	68,901.61	4,919	13,395,031.00	12,138,856.00	1,256,175.00	
106	593,824.00	3,000.00	320	609,132.00	1,141,456.00		532,324.00
517	1,500,740.00	57,001.00	4,008	10,322,390.00	9,661,267.00	661,123.00	
1,219	2,892,173.00	644,261.54	12,205	30,988,263.00	27,535,662.00	3,452,601.00	
461	1,553,064.00	40,657.19	4,571	11,114,914.00	10,179,529.00	935,385.00	
765	1,353,314.00	15,200.00	2,358	3,570,192.00	2,870,506.00	699,686.00	
5	12,553.00		35	79,432.00	44,600.00	34,832.00	
271	551,081.00	23,325.00	1,251	2,210,709.00	2,367,386.00		156,677.00
1	1,500.00		3	3,500.00	3,500.00		
422	1,022,131.00	19,500.00	1,347	2,610,380.00	2,838,511.00		228,131.00
190	416,021.00	8,156.00	1,875	2,542,739.00	1,560,124.00	982,615.00	
155	433,790.00	43,893.05	978	2,599,445.00	2,645,412.00		45,967.00
241	854,550.00	128,039.36	3,244	8,202,316.00	7,891,003.00	311,313.00	
85	394,551.89	33,396.49	938	3,911,213.00	2,486,135.00	1,425,078.00	
1,458	4,097,278.00	175,233.99	7,923	25,958,274.00	24,382,846.00	1,575,428.00	
7	4,250.00		18	18,671.00	9,250.00	9,421.00	
113	267,000.00		418	1,102,500.00	269,000.00	833,500.00	
767	2,534,636.00	349,327.42	10,836	27,325,023.00	22,683,462.00	4,641,561.00	
287	444,383.00	40,788.75	2,394	4,153,495.00	4,106,139.00	47,356.00	
395	1,485,086.00	44,283.00	2,426	7,934,194.00	8,543,825.00		609,631.00
23	9,205.00		30	16,795.00	20,750.00		3,955.00
40,188	84,410,475.65	7,231,270.04	328,868	761,045,927.74	711,087,492.66	52,482,528.93	2,524,093.85

TABLE No. VI—BUSINESS OF LIFE INSURANCE

SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE TERMINATED, INCREASE OR DECREASE, AND

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—LIFE

Name of Company	Insurance Written			Premiums Received	
	1927	1928		1927	1928
	Amount	Number Policies	Amount		
American National	$ 3,207,340.00	8,343	$ 3,269,401.00	$ 129,786.43	$ 132,308.27
Continental Life of D. C.	4,834,043.00	21,558	6,026,245.00	152,788.86	196,126.05
Federal Life				5.36	2.00
Independent Life		4,068	1,280,971.00		6,792.64
John Hancock Mutual Life		374	84,119.00		2,271.71
Life and Casualty	8,379,637.00	58,630	8,506,301.00	228,062.62	240,999.99
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	11,486,773.00	41,428	10,478,574.00	1,664,521.63	1,724,259.03
Metropolitan Life	16,405,940.00	89,319	17,234,220.00	2,351,470.14	2,785,008.29
National Benefit	1,569,276.00	7,978	1,377,698.00	69,007.96	74,239.37
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	996,254.00	7,674	1,738,776.00	46,850.85	79,562.10
Washington Fidelity National	81,788.00			8,345.60	
Totals	46,961,051.00	239,372	49,996,305.00	4,650,839.45	5,241,569.45

GROUP

Aetna Life	4,589,118.00	8	3,922,707.00	64,716.35	77,276.02
American National	132,000.00		7,000.00	1,090.37	948.50
Connecticut General	756,000.00	10	814,100.00	3,317.29	7,833.31
Equitable Life Assurance	1,118,276.00	3	624,228.00	15,959.53	17,211.45
Metropolitan Life	5,873,848.00	6	5,067,759.00	118,436.87	158,816.71
Missouri State Life	284,700.00	38	2,829,300.00	3,076.29	9,402.49
Northwestern National	296,000.00		5,000.00	720.50	2,408.81
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	817,420.00	2	883,200.00	14,311.07	19,737.43
Southeastern Life			51,500.00		771.52
Travelers Ins. Co.	9,877,693.00	23	8,276,440.00	160,848.95	175,060.72
Totals	23,745,055.00	90	22,481,234.00	382,477.22	469,466.96

RECAPITU

Ordinary business—N. C. Companies	45,351,709.00	26,809	47,267,790.00	7,354,912.32	7,220,507.51
Ordinary business—Co. of other states	133,893,679.00	56,941	134,592,660.73	21,326,923.00	22,708,852.04
Totals—Ordinary	179,245,388.00	83,750	181,860,450.73	28,681,835.32	29,929,357.55
Industrial business—N. C. Companies	52,706,344.00	561,257	72,515,458.00	1,727,799.52	4,857,623.77
Industrial business—Co. of other states	46,961,051.00	239,372	49,996,305.00	4,650,839.45	5,241,569.45
Totals—Industrial	99,667,395.00	800,629	122,511,763.00	6,378,638.97	10,099,193.22
Group business	23,745,055.00	90	22,481,234.00	382,477.22	469,466.96
Grand totals (including Ordinary, industrial and group business)	302,657,838.00	884,469	326,853,447.73	35,442,951.51	40,498,017.73

LOSSES INCURRED, INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1928, AND AT END OF PREVIOUS YEAR, COMPARATIVE FIGURES FOR 1927.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Insurance Terminated, 1928		Losses Incurred, 1928	In Force Dec. 31, 1928		In Force Dec. 31, 1927	Increase	Decrease
Number Policies	Amount		Number Policies	Amount			
7,602	$ 2,638,817.00	$ 39,065.00	25,843	$ 5,668,951.00	$ 5,038,367.00	$ 630,584.00	$----------
14,471	4,788,426.40	27,770.97	21,927	5,570,468.10	4,332,649.50	1,237,818.60	----------
1	100.00	----------	1	100.00	200.00	----------	100.00
1,544	483,190.00	----------	2,524	797,781.00	----------	797,781.00	----------
76	18,629.00	1,651.00	298	65,490.00	----------	65,490.00	----------
59,095	8,125,372.00	45,406.40	56,943	8,769,530.00	8,388,601.00	380,929.00	----------
42,865	9,773,880.00	383,684.88	252,136	45,730,158.00	45,025,464.00	704,694.00	----------
71,151	14,518,568.00	708,003.94	408,003	61,671,431.00	58,955,779.00	2,715,652.00	----------
9,061	1,537,044.00	15,768.16	7,625	1,318,314.00	1,477,660.00	----------	159,346.00
4,689	1,149,879.00	16,943.79	8,456	1,924,807.00	1,335,910.00	588,897.00	----------
1,164	263,969.00	526.00	----------	----------	263,969.00	----------	263,969.00
211,719	43,297,874.40	1,238,820.14	783,756	131,517,030.10	124,818,599.50	7,121,845.60	423,415.00

BUSINESS.

12	3,111,550.00	63,334.00	55	7,538,875.00	6,727,718.00	811,157.00	----------
--------	26,000.00	----------	1	90,500.00	109,500.00	----------	19,000.00
--------	216,200.00	5,500.00	15	941,400.00	343,500.00	597,900.00	----------
1	489,028.00	40,296.00	14	1,819,798.00	1,684,598.00	135,200.00	----------
10	2,623,379.00	119,931.40	49	14,520,862.00	12,076,482.00	2,444,380.00	----------
3	545,400.00	4,800.00	43	2,725,675.00	441,775.00	2,283,900.00	----------
--------	40,000.00	1,000.00	1	215,000.00	250,000.00	----------	35,000.00
2	738,000.00	31,600.00	13	1,714,400.00	1,569,200.00	145,200.00	----------
--------	50,500.00	500.00	1	89,000.00	88,000.00	89,000.00	----------
19	6,622,400.00	169,856.55	164	18,805,173.00	17,151,133.00	1,654,040.00	----------
47	14,462,457.00	436,817.95	356	48,460,683.00	40,441,906.00	8,160,777.00	54,000.00

LATION.

15,309	25,259,092.00	1,435,754.41	111,869	232,883,506.00	210,874,808.00	22,045,264.00	613,951.00
40,188	84,410,475.65	7,231,270.04	328,868	761,045,927.74	711,087,492.66	52,482,528.93	2,524,093.85
55,497	109,669,567.65	8,667,024.45	440,737	993,929,433.74	921,962,300.66	74,527,792.93	3,138,044.85
514,647	61,913,701.00	989,639.05	633,146	75,450,205.50	64,848,448.50	10,950,792.50	341,424.00
211,719	43,297,874.40	1,238,820.14	783,756	131,517,030.10	124,818,599.50	7,121,845.60	423,415.00
726,366	105,211,575.40	2,228,459.19	1,416,902	206,967,235.60	189,667,048.00	18,072,638.10	764,839.00
47	14,462,457.00	436,817.95	356	48,460,683.00	40,441,906.00	8,160,777.00	54,000.00
781,910	229,343,600.05	11,332,301.59	1,857,995	1,249,357,352.34	1,152,071,254.66	100,761,208.03	3,956,883.85

TABLE No. VII—ASSESS

SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS AND

Assessment Life Companies
American Mutual Agricultural Assurance Association
Catawba Benevolent Association
Guarantee Fund Life
King Mutual Life
Liberty Mutual
Manuel-Else Ins. Co.
Winston Mutual Life
Totals

TABLE No. VIII—MUTUAL LIFE

SHOWING LIFE ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS,

Assessment Life Companies	Certificates in Force December 31, 1928		Certificates Increased During 1929	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
American Mutual Agricultural Assurance Asso.	282	$ 116,000.00	15	$ 3,050.00
Catawba Benevolent Association	240		11	
Guarantee Fund Life	288	549,000.00	87	143,500.00
King Mutual Life	7,130	766,755.00	1,850	270,763.00
Liberty Mutual	591		3,362	
Manuel-Else Ins. Co.			1,000	508,250.00
Winston Mutual Life			14,816	773,440.00
Totals	8,531	1,431,755.00	21,141	1,699,003.00

TABLE No. IX—MUTUAL LIFE

SHOWING LIFE ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS'

	Certificates in Force December 31, 1927		Certificates Increased During 1928	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
American Mutual Agricultural Assurance Asso.	282	$ 116,000.00		$ 61,500.00
Catawba Benevolent Association	240		3	
Gurantee Fund Life Association	288	549,000.00	116	203,500.00
King mutual Life	7,130	766,755.00	2,403	171,321.00
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.	591		2,661	
Winston Mutual Life				
Totals	8,531	1,431,755.00	5,183	436,321.00

MENT LIFE ASSOCIATION

LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Total Income	Total Disbursements	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities
$ 676.04	$ 733.07	$ 10,231.15	$ 484.00
3,279.41	2,181.30	1,098.11	230.00
4,937,690.25	4,056,293.12	15,012,489.66	8,514,131.29
9,186.88	9,914.31	3,875.18	798.84
17,554.75	17,913.07	151.27	----------
8,523.94	2,523.94	6,000.00	6,000.00
161,369.79	163,012.86	57,703.33	----------
5,138,281.06	4,252,571.67	15,091,548.70	8,521,644.13

ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATION

BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1929.

Decrease in Certificates During 1929		Certificates in Force December 31, 1929		Premiums or Assessments Received	Losses Paid	Losses Unpaid
Number	Amount	Number	Amount			
220	$129,400.00	44	$17,650.00	$676.00	$ ----------	$300.00
21	----------	230	----------	3,279.00	1,840.00	230.00
110	202,000.00	242	438,200.00	7,267.00	8,700.00	----------
26	807.00	9,472	646,970.00	8,502.00	2,438.00	----------
2,452	----------	2,277	----------	17,555.00	5,201.00	----------
----------	----------	1,000	508,250.00	2,994.00	----------	----------
15,333	778,788.00	32,915	1,595,712.00	154,971.00	81,888.00	----------
18,162	1,110,995.00	46,180	3,206,782.00	195,244.00	100,067.00	530.00

ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS

BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1928.

Decrease in Certificates During 1928		Certificates in Force December 31, 1928		Premiums or Assessments Received	Losses Paid	Losses Unpaid
Number	Amount	Number	Amount			
87	$ 43,500.00	249	$ 134,000.00	$ 132.00	$ 25.00	$ ----------
9	----------	232	----------	2,347.00	----------	----------
139	255,800.00	265	496,700.00	7,589.00	800.00	----------
----------	----------	9,533	938,076.00	----------	2,021.00	----------
1,885	----------	1,367	----------	10,769.00	2,763.00	----------
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
2,120	299,300.00	11,646	1,568,776.00	20,837.00	5,609.00	----------

STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO ACCIDENT, CASUALTY, FIDELITY, SURETY AND LIVESTOCK COMPANIES

TABLE

SHOWING TOTAL INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL
COMPANIES LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Aetna Casualty and Surety	$ 19,845,076.42	$ 17,516,363.93
Aetna Life (Accident Dept.)	† 30,977,318.37	29,736,683.35
Alliance Casualty	2,127,408.44	952,241.99
Allied Mutuals Liability	2,828,218.62	2,756,704.57
American Automobile	9,151,922.99	8,452,839.87
American Bankers (Accident Dept.)	† 2,586,330.98	2,172,093.33
American Bonding	138,487.56	91,591.19
American Casualty	2,298,611.67	2,101,654.25
American Credit-Indemnity	2,492,491.32	2,182,915.18
American Employers'	7,223,255.50	5,565,988.42
American Fidelity and Casualty	799,753.88	609,202.09
American Indemnity	1,155,159.39	990,351.80
American Motorist	2,749,712.03	1,753,329.74
American Mutual Liability	17,954,530.57	16,404,019.86
American National Life (Accident Dept.)	† 16,740,524.53	11,913,694.04
American Surety	15,423,688.95	11,247,004.19
Associated Indemnity Corporation	3,492,401.01	2,702,757.02
Bankers Indemnity	4,351,115.34	3,070,399.02
Bankers Trust and Title	428,134.97	498,022.03
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	3,178,559.60	3,023,400.90
Central Casualty	261,871.59	250,996.27
Central Surety and Insurance Corporation	2,495,357.20	2,238,719.37
Century Indemnity	6,373,943.26	4,536,672.94
Columbia Casualty	4,936,057.39	4,991,406.65
Columbian National Life (Accident Dept.)	†See Life Statement	422,469.39
Commerce Casualty	1,611,572.94	20,621.81
Commercial Casualty	12,933,947.31	12,855,500.20
Commonwealth Casualty	5,461,331.21	4,111,504.23
Connecticut General Life (Accident Dept.)	† 2,618,557.23	2,290,138.87
Consolidated Indemnity and Insurance	1,626,285.15	769,433.61
Constitution Indemnity	4,009,997.66	3,825,940.77
Continental Casualty	17,760,005.75	16,312,355.79
Continental Life (Accident Dept.)	† 4,881,875.35	3,658,089.93
Detroit Fidelity and Surety	1,834,364.95	1,694,341.76
Eagle Indemnity	4,984,329.58	3,865,456.09
Employers' Liability	31,548,235.37	30,821,549.93
Employers' Mutual	1,159,663.63	1,017,389.33
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	3,771,479.03	3,016,330.68
Equitable Casualty and Surety	4,551,568.94	3,509,102.03
Equitable Life Assurance Society (Accident Dept.)	† 1,759,851.80	1,539,497.58
Farm Bureau Mutual Auto Insurance Co.	1,729,927.38	1,037,616.52
Federal Life (Accident Dept.)	† 7,132,108.53	6,220,237.98
Federal Mutual Liability	2,501,260.16	2,059,110.45
Federal Surety	3,450,302.59	2,620,965.55
Fidelity and Casualty	27,951,540.87	27,465,936.03
Fidelity and Deposit	14,162,642.62	14,455,446.50
Fidelity Union Casualty	1,569,153.85	1,526,082.90
First Reinsurance	1,543,449.23	1,418,500.17
General Accident	20,884,452.01	18,328,260.85
General Indemnity	276,171.20	131,937.68
Georgia Casualty	2,829,738.19	2,793,105.12
Glens Falls Indemnity	3,872,287.57	2,617,836.87
Globe Indemnity	23,955,011.33	22,317,847.44
Great American Indemnity	6,748,626.06	5,885,657.90
Great National	388,929.70	259,907.94
Hardware Mutual Casualty	3,398,190.45	2,686,994.92
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	31,368,076.67	29,318,984.15
Hartford Live Stock	753,264.15	677,181.69
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co.	7,600,379.24	5,733,054.36
Indemnity Company of America	1,160,894.89	1,286,891.96
Indemnity Company of North America	17,245,224.98	15,794,278.70
Independence Indemnity	12,376,541.32	9,100,872.09
Inter-Ocean Casualty	2,013,610.37	2,020,276.00
Lawyers Title Insurance Co.	126,197.55	116,314.07
Liberty Mutual	18,884,429.17	15,695,996.14

†Includes Life Business.

No. X

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Net Premium Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital and Surplus	Capital Stock	Surplus
$ 17,335,572.92	$ 6,893,957.17	$ 36,853,376.23	$ 21,616,014.53	$ 3,000,000.00	$ 12,237,361.70
29,098,274.16	14,999,252.95	410,527,740.14	360,863,818.10	15,000,000.00	34,663,922.04
2,050,234.24	240,552.18	3,192,847.30	1,621,107.08	1,000,000.00	571,740.22
2,563,605.87	1,395,760.93	3,181,574.51	2,454,944.07	----------	726,630.44
8,451,299.52	4,053,597.74	11,630,655.06	8,579,932.12	1,000,000.00	2,050,722.94
1,214,146.98	483,762.34	5,310,680.46	4,924,960.02	250,000.00	135,720.44
----------	—4,769.77	1,765,170.16	224,572.94	1,000,000.00	540,597.22
2,103,740.17	872,163.24	3,943,246.90	2,156,983.54	1,000,000.00	786,263.36
2,278,367.97	842,002.39	4,602,348.35	2,783,141.36	1,000,000.00	819,206.99
5,973,406.73	2,690,551.30	7,242,461.91	5,217,864.39	1,000,000.00	1,024,597.52
778,280.46	307,550.89	698,442.92	283,770.75	206,280.00	208,392.17
985,127.20	398,038.65	2,222,153.19	1,063,476.26	600,000.00	558,676.93
2,517,898.76	646,013.20	2,728,681.23	1,845,756.13	500,000.00	382,925.10
16,413,970.83	8,803,930.77	23,508,299.26	19,246,912.74	200,000.00	4,061,386.52
582,371.34	237,887.05	38,014,715.41	33,283,301.98	2,000,000.00	2,731,413.43
10,088,392.26	2,823,811.65	30,143,791.18	14,313,860.27	7,500,000.00	8,329,930.91
3,309,559.17	1,467,003.44	3,607,277.44	2,107,277.44	500,000.00	1,000,000.00
3,000,398.02	1,366,282.45	5,825,559.65	3,325,559.65	1,500,000.00	1,000,000.00
19,491.88	80.25	379,509.18	140,330.30	100,000.00	141,386.06
3,089,957.04	1,685,149.75	1,876,371.89	626,249.85	----------	1,250,122.04
258,118.36	107,460.14	122,080.79	39,458.74	----------	82,622.05
2,274,754.86	959,110.64	3,982,694.07	1,831,473.59	1,000,000.00	1,151,220.48
5,076,469.01	1,823,314.45	5,969,933.26	4,242,608.86	1,100,000.00	627,324.40
4,668,776.11	2,367,884.39	6,724,850.52	4,670,254.95	1,000,000.00	1,054,595.57
417,103.54	211,909.02	See Life Statement	291,664.52	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
165,885.58	1,491.27	1,587,032.27	437,032.27	750,000.00	400,000.00
12,179,035.57	6,010,283,09	14,741,017.41	9,712,813.97	2,500,000.00	2,528,203.44
4,621,290.30	2,159,157.68	5,882,449.15	2,814,115.95	1,500,000.00	1,568,333.20
2,617,849.78	1,183,030.28	See Life Statement	4,030,306.37	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
1,022,059.19	56,913.73	6,175,734.27	1,164,036.07	1,200,000.00	3,811,698.20
3,269,764.86	1,546,978.41	4,171,745.45	2,290,175.96	1,250,000.00	631,569.49
16,690,723.51	6,964,608.79	22,931,792.61	15,931,792.61	3,500,000.00	3,500,000.00
831,923.28	529,011.56	15,607,242.64	15,607,242.64	500,000.00	647,825.21
1,346,459.21	684,497.77	4,238,256.46	1,737,182.39	2,000,000.00	501,074.07
4,238,014.63	2,024,279.21	6,625,281.57	4,706,038.20	1,000,000.00	919,243.37
29,801,147.93	14,558,680.73	37,870,852.68	30,122,858.93	200,000.00	7,547,993.75
1,073,228.70	531,753.25	2,022,578.75	1,677,490.87	----------	345,087.88
3,245,312.66	1,474,222.09	7,417,968.72	3,667,968.72	1,500,000.00	2,250,000.00
4,180,720.05	1,465,894.95	5,345,632.84	3,514,063.83	1,300,000.00	531,569.01
1,758,926.62	1,221,163.72	71,964.33	4,694,851.98	See Life Report	See Life Report
882,908.07	352,547.85	1,711,093.83	1,430,837.19	35,000.00	245,256.64
3,428,615.66	2,241,371.07	12,637,735.41	11,893,893.72	500,000.00	243,841.69
2,399,198.45	807,246.23	2,708,082.85	2,136,393.21	----------	571,689.64
2,012,240.58	978,114.59	3,952,258.36	1,701,400.95	1,308,300.00	942,557.41
25,957,816.48	13,543,940.17	38,777,141.10	29,094,967.97	4,000,000.00	5,682,173.13
12,448,706.20	4,166,437.16	29,040,734.73	16,871,081.32	6,000,000.00	6,169,653.41
1,490,510.22	812,539.27	1,667,991.57	990,559.19	500,000.00	177,432.38
1,401,593.93	648,521.97	3,373,121.03	1,475,398.41	800,000.00	1,097,722.62
19,260,758.04	9,854,354.70	24,487,621.17	19,929,063.21	500,000.00	4,058,557.96
177,803.52	11,161.46	64,254.07	196,078.68	1,000,000.00	495,591.83
2,682,985.17	1,416,190.04	3,459,995.15	2,179,860.33	750,000.00	530,134.82
3,485,627.92	940,736.00	5,030,128.58	3,430,128.58	1,000,000.00	600,000.00
22,196,872.88	11,259,845.79	37,623,615.59	30,123,615.59	2,500,000.00	5,000,000.00
6,331,922.26	2,686,045.74	9,783,165.83	6,667,953.16	1,500,000.00	1,615,212.67
261,661.88	85,133.01	560,081.80	191,062.91	321,710.00	47,308.89
3,252,139.68	934,447.23	3,459,731.33	2,771,766.85	----------	687,964.48
29,719,522.48	13,572,823.82	45,942,672.12	35,354,461.56	3,000,000.00	7,588,210.56
694,483.83	456,255.04	1,644,979.64	432,788.94	500,000.00	712,190.70
6,030,868.99	957,737.43	22,191,174.65	11,807,848.85	3,000,000.00	7,383,325.80
632,182.37	540,797.41	1,041,554.98	757,179.06	250,000.00	34,375.92
16,413,146.11	8,059,901.25	20,808,713.51	15,504,640.13	1,000,000.00	4,304,073.38
7,930,398.57	4,087,762.44	11,981,469.03	8,961,446.31	1,250,000.00	1,770,022.72
1,964,195.73	948,992.86	699,662.05	399,662.05	200,000.00	100,000.00
60,502.98	1,441.11	1,117,584.39	45,257.56	900,000.00	172,326.83
17,383,982.59	8,592,103.27	21,922,813.75	18,370,440.52	----------	3,552,373.23

TABLE No. X

SHOWING TOTAL INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Lloyds Casualty	$ 4,207,481.42	$ 1,682,575.14
London Guarantee and Accident	10,387,173.90	10,644,199.04
Louisville Title Co.	377,387.83	371,202.86
Loyal Protective	1,447,012.55	1,454,043.11
Lumber Mutual Casualty	1,449,644.28	1,152,557.54
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty	12,562,322.22	11,083,699.18
Maryland Casualty	33,278,300.15	33,299,655.81
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co.	12,388,329.37	11,311,494.74
Massachusetts Protective Association., Inc.	9,087,409.12	8,905,998.57
Metropolitan Casualty	10,397,073.45	10,194,943.03
Metropolitan Life (Accident Dept.)	† 14,017,336.05	12,942,578.18
Missouri State Life (Accident Dept.)	1,014,152.04	1,068,720.62
Monarch Accident	2,447,042.65	2,340,774.61
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	10,362,889.72	9,996,395.67
Mutual Boiler	243,167.86	193,807.92
National Accident and Health	683,326.90	668,383.47
National Casualty	2,384,500.58	2,144,255.25
National Life Insurance Co., of U. S. A.	† 10,973,281.68	9,934,034.47
National Surety	23,173,443.72	20,842,177.50
National Union Indemnity	4,150,427.66	3,059,682.34
New Amsterdam Casualty	15,499,455.14	16,269,314.52
New York Casualty	3,396,589.65	3,585,982.44
New York Indemnity	8,142,634.10	7,715,695.65
New York Title and Mortgage Co.	12,550,698.30	11,063,942.84
North American Accident	3,568,971.61	3,480,487.46
Northwestern Casualty and Surety (Not Filed)		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	13,013,067.36	13,934,645.53
Ohio Casualty	3,822,365.28	3,736,201.95
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)	† 9,398,199.08	6,237,821.92
Pan-American Life (Accident Dept.)	† 215,223.22	226,520.46
Pilot Life (Accident Dept.)	† 4,005,065.51	3,191,265.92
Preferred Accident	6,175,220.37	5,888,761.24
Provident Life and Accident (Accident Dept.)	† 5,553,232.79	5,139,691.74
Prudential Ins. Co. of America (Accident Dept.)	† 737,910.91	526,873.96
Public Indemnity	2,779,747.25	423,977.23
Reliance Casualty	552,603.36	902,137.54
Reliance Life (Accident Dept.)	† 17,973,735.96	11,174,868.28
Ridgely Protective Association	1,358,617.18	1,368,222.04
Royal Indemnity	16,666,862.16	17,348,760.59
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	1,627,688.83	1,110,196.21
Security Mutual Casualty	2,643,734.84	2,620,937.16
Sentinel Life (Accident Dept.)	† 479,516.21	477,550.73
Southern Fidelity and Surety	32,653.04	28,957.75
Southern Surety	13,872,764.43	11,358,964.58
Standard Accident	38,787,963.01	38,249,143.75
Standard Surety and Casualty	1,394,950.51	495,972.15
Sun Indemnity	2,811,283.46	2,329,129.09
Title Guaranty Co.	126,944.28	78,210.49
Title Insurance Co. of Richmond	210,148.85	210,952.20
Transportation Indemnity	1,464,516.24	659,576.54
Travelers Ins. Co. (Accident Dept.)	† 65,776,078.71	60,822,296.33
Travelers Indemnity	14,644,406.73	13,013,131.95
Twentieth Century (Accident Dept.)	† 300,245.98	257,514.68
Union Indemnity	16,844,369.37	15,644,732.90
United States Casualty	11,010,404.06	10,606,577.89
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	45,463,932.12	44,278,150.35
Washington Fidelity National	† 6,652,406.20	6,375,967.17
Zurich General Accident and Liability	14,479,154.23	12,632,473.60
Yorkshire Indemnity	755,406.43	537,754.41
Totals	1,004,265,877.47	904,352,608.27

†Includes Life Business.

—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Net Premium Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital and Surplus	Capital Stock	Surplus
$ 2,239,440.86	$ 355,396.05	$ 5,492,697.16	$ 1,777,605.77	$ 2,000,000.00	$ 1,715,091.39
9,633,372.50	5,094,206.88	16,566,582.43	12,466,627.93	800,000.00	3,299,954.50
76,901.92	2,537.65	22,666,994.99	20,803,739.55	1,257,500.00	574,138.79
1,245,417.12	738,445.03	896,427.27	469,894.58	100,000.00	326,532.69
1,238,832.49	508,165.71	2,438,093.04	1,826,183.98	304,358.11	307,550.95
12,162,720.59	4,465,848.63	11,638,980.54	9,811,096.32	----------	1,827,884.22
30,924,971.04	15,356,828.86	46,842,530.60	34,965,963.99	5,000,000.00	6,876,566.61
11,171,266.73	5,001,607.97	19,419,368.34	9,195,259.18	4,000,000.00	5,500,000.00
8,689,647.84	5,166,930.65	8,386,442.11	5,869,259.76	1,000,000.00	1,517,182.35
9,173,633.29	4,322,010.53	14,945,383.66	10,320,195.84	1,500,000.00	3,125,187.82
14,014,907.58	8,487,916.52	770,276.96	7,008,630.03	----------	----------
1,014,152.04	547,837.38	137,470.98	512,726.15	----------	----------
2,343,302.69	1,174,287.34	1,477,002.62	894,424.74	300,000.00	282,577.88
10,510,194.12	6,521,876.88	2,077,499.69	2,077,499.69	----------	----------
211,855.24	2,915.00	659,772.71	131,621.64	----------	528,151.07
666,195.20	259,399.69	366,569.03	104,848.30	150,000.00	111,720.73
2,220,511.44	893,080.77	2,834,276.99	1,584,276.99	750,000.00	500,000.00
141,507.45	70,430.00	58,784,954.17	53,404,193.98	2,000,000.00	3,380,760.19
19,110,850.57	6,333,345.19	48,040,091.83	22,782,426.41	15,000,000.00	10,257,665.42
3,525,938.93	1,813,494.45	4,163,907.59	2,929,894.68	1,000,000.00	234,012.91
13,509,668.86	6,726,777.46	27,677,006.61	17,677,006.61	4,500,000.00	5,500,000.00
3,045,003.25	1,212,595.23	6,615,457.31	3,176,124.61	1,500,000.00	1,939,332.70
5,407,284.13	3,408,370.27	8,924,463.61	6,924,463.61	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
815,266.80	133,665.76	68,003,859.41	4,754,178.77	20,000,000.00	43,249,680.64
3,453,570.80	1,289,032.63	2,687,051.96	1,931,421.92	400,000.00	355,630.04
12,011,876.99	6,457,540.06	18,411,934.73	14,089,359.38	800,000.00	3,522,575.35
3,130,223.07	1,503,863.56	3,644,597.55	2,543,968.99	600,000.00	500,628.56
6,767,516.00	2,972,266.12	162,286,364.73	149,206,279.73	4,400,000.00	8,680,085.00
155,411.95	101,839.68	25,094,403.43	22,845,704.57	1,000,000.00	1,121,693.57
269,160.24	151,139.09	12,764,787.24	11,414,559.94	1,000,000.00	350,227.30
5,367,114.19	2,244,032.32	11,817,878.32	5,842,731.25	3,500,000.00	2,475,147.07
4,263,300.26	2,232,241.34	5,047,144.40	3,747,144.40	800,000.00	500,000.00
737,865.35	368,061.71	84,229.69	298,476.17	----------	----------
604,513.77	21,516.54	2,786,452.96	608,375.21	500,000.00	1,678,077.75
226,276.67	321,559.65	937,291.68	262,120.36	600,000.00	75,171.32
710,288.43	379,501.42	61,858,466.51	58,016,738.96	1,000,000.00	2,841,727.55
1,272,192.27	695,861.36	721,363.52	343,991.65	200,000.00	177,371.87
15,425,928.93	8,227,078.64	24,405,437.56	18,305,809.31	2,500,000.00	3,599,628.25
1,541,997.92	531,960.30	2,536,309.20	1,251,176.36	800,000.00	485,132.84
2,209,858.45	1,068,030.61	9,312,465.56	6,512,465.56	----------	2,800,000.00
469,938.20	248,212.06	59,949.00	298,290.75	See Life Report	See Life Report
22,459.36	4,670.16	139,333.59	19,076.05	76,100.00	44,157.54
12,113,003.24	3,488,631.85	14,500,488.82	10,650,488.82	3,000,000.00	850,000.00
19,482,687.44	9,339,726.83	23,935,191.97	19,617,186.63	2,500,000.00	1,818,005.34
709,838.83	69,881.93	3,656,634.44	672,513.54	1,300,000.00	1,684,120.90
2,516,833.33	1,187,935.48	4,512,681.32	2,794,760.32	1,000,000.00	717,921.00
7,737.92	3,344.53	447,965.11	229,509.52	200,000.00	18,455.59
41,421.70	5,682.28	1,185,773.26	209,430.82	875,000.00	101,342.44
976,995.66	196,249.55	3,138,859.11	913,742.93	1,000,000.00	1,225,116.18
60,997,376.37	31,023,454.97	607,292,230.37	560,708,588.54	20,000,000.00	26,583,641.83
13,893,288.75	4,985,876.31	22,047,450.68	13,151,510.71	3,000,000.00	5,895,939.97
120,417.85	45,357.78	454,713.08	69,661.70	350,000.00	35,051.38
12,653,000.28	6,376,989.87	13,962,192.50	10,962,192.50	1,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
10,374,942.24	5,531,526.67	13,396,044.28	9,535,200.74	1,500,000.00	2,360,843.54
42,205,414.02	20,598,462.68	68,187,282.62	43,890,796.04	10,000,000.00	14,296,486.58
5,771,557.56	2,417,599.86	1,748,848.29	735,985.46	600,000.00	412,862.83
13,444,850.25	6,500,381.58	19,155,392.50	17,055,392.50	600,000.00	1,500,000.00
710,683.40	270,842.20	1,231,518.08	668,733.48	300,000.00	262,784.60
817,844,688.23	384,498,991.17	2,577,706,224.39	2,043,452,579.11	216,034,248.11	336,125,169.91

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Aetna Casualty and Surety—		
Accident	$ 1,300.00	$ 660.00
Health	171.00	254.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	55.00	
Auto liability	623.00	332.00
Liability other than auto	705.00	
Fidelity	3,051.00	11,229.00
Surety	11,969.00	17,312.00
Plate glass	5,235.00	1,620.00
Burglary and theft	7,677.00	4,912.00
Steam boiler	1,684.00	
Machinery	3,517.00	340.00
Auto property damage	31,305.00	19,292.00
Auto collision	10,355.00	10,824.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	123.00	
Sprinkler	4,254.00	728.00
Aetna Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	37,778.00	21,440.00
Health	14,043.00	11,414.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	696.00	
Auto liability	61,268.00	65,306.00
Liability other than auto	53,985.00	62,567.00
Workmen's compensation	99,830.00	11,244.00
Alliance Casualty—		
Accident	529.00	
Auto liability	5,529.00	128.00
Liability other than auto	159.00	
Workmen's compensation	1,031.00	426.00
Fidelity	1,859.00	
Surety	698.00	
Plate glass	185.00	24.00
Burglary and theft	963.00	
Auto property damage	2,920.00	382.00
Auto collision	374.00	
Property damage and collision other than auto	10.00	
Allied Mutuals Liability—		
Auto liability	160.00	
Liability other than auto	52,886.00	55,345.00
Workmen's compensation	5,545.00	3,109.00
Auto property damage	449.00	
Auto collision	12.00	
American Automobile—		
Auto liability	49,286.00	14,264.00
Auto property damage	19,574.00	6,592.00
Auto collision	96.00	1,320.00
American Bankers (Accident Dept.)—Accident and Health	28,921.00	10,442.00
American Bonding—		
Fidelity	2,377.00	
Surety	8,407.00	
Burglary and theft	50.00	
American Casualty—		
Accident and health	629.00	19.00
Auto liability	7,644.00	650.00
Liability other than auto	944.00	
Workmen's compensation	23,877.00	569.00
Plate glass	709.00	46.00
Burglary and theft	132.00	
Auto property damage	5,033.00	712.00
Auto collision	745.00	190.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	69.00	
American Credit-Indemnity—Credit	36,893.00	48,365.00
American Employers'—		
Accident	648.00	
Health	374.00	149.00
Auto liability	16,703.00	7,667.00
Liability other than auto	18,023.00	7,583.00
Workmen's compensation	21,885.00	2,791.00
Fidelity	579.00	
Surety	2,266.00	
Plate glass	998.00	203.00
Burglary and theft	877.00	
Steam boiler	977.00	
Machinery	150.00	
Auto property damage	8,848.00	2,556.00
Auto collision	1,284.00	762.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	12.00	
Collective		6.00

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
American Fidelity and Casualty—		
Auto liability	$ 9,608.00	$ 39,007.00
Plate glass	227.00	320.00
Auto theft	—8.00	
Auto fire	—19.00	
Auto property damage	2,431.00	2,692.00
Auto collision	—21.00	601.00
American Indemnity—		
Auto liability	5,306.00	397.00
Auto property damage	1,527.00	1,036.00
Auto collision	237.00	108.00
Auto fire	673.00	559.00
Auto theft	358.00	33.00
American Motorist—		
Accident	7,290.00	1,757.00
Auto liability	1,969.00	
Liability other than auto	362.00	
Workmen's compensation	6,670.00	86.00
Auto property damage	908.00	34.00
Auto collision	280.00	184.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	6.00	
American Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability	15,769.00	8,922.00
Liability other than auto	99,570.00	113,301.00
Workmen's compensation	259,795.00	36,432.00
Fidelity	341.00	52.00
Plate glass	2.00	
Burglary and theft	15.00	
Auto property damage	8,144.00	4,790.00
Auto collision	2,277.00	1,515.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	30.00	
American National Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	25,350.00	2,397.00
Health	25,350.00	15,995.00
American Surety—		
Auto liability	1,273.00	
Liability other than auto	471.00	52.00
Workmen's compensation	500.00	
Fidelity	28,423.00	38,594.00
Surety	20,380.00	6,217.00
Plate glass	1,411.00	757.00
Burglary and theft	2,957.00	44.00
Auto property damage	468.00	
Auto collision	111.00	
Property damage and collision other than auto	27.00	
Bankers Indemnity—		
Accident	45.00	
Health	10.00	
Auto liability	245.00	
Liability other than auto	165.00	8.00
Workmen's compensation	1,527.00	29.00
Fidelity	286.00	
Surety	4,758.00	
Plate glass	13.00	
Burglary and theft	11.00	
Auto property damage	124.00	114.00
Auto collision	37.00	
Bankers Trust and Title—Title	19,492.00	80.00
Benefit Association of Railway Employees—		
Accident	55,112.00	40,276.00
Health		
Central Casualty—Accident—Health	1,183.00	673.00
Central Surety and Insurance Corporation—		
Accident	17.00	
Non-cancellable accident and health	338.00	
Auto liability	2,749.00	250.00
Liability other than auto	314.00	171.00
Fidelity	—5.00	
Surety	192.00	
Plate glass	1,045.00	451.00
Burglary and theft	13.00	
Auto property damage	1,692.00	893.00
Auto collision	932.00	1,628.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Century Indemnity—		
Accident	$ 2,444.00	$ 22.00
Health	802.00	761.00
Auto liability	21,166.66	5,204.00
Liability other than auto	1,716.00	284.00
Workmen's compensation	14,785.00	2,099.00
Fidelity	6,962.00	340.00
Surety	8,090.00	8,542.00
Plate glass	1,043.00	599.00
Burglary and theft	1,539.00	1,820.00
Auto property damage	11,804.00	4,291.00
Auto collision	3,006.00	1,945.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	10.00	
Columbia Casualty—		
Accident	1,746.00	702.00
Health	1,128.00	111.00
Auto liability	11,560.00	13,876.00
Liability other than auto	5,616.00	3,214.00
Workmen's compensation	12,443.00	1,309.00
Fidelity	4,455.00	590.00
Surety	4,496.00	8,359.00
Plate glass	931.00	547.00
Burglary and theft	751.00	75.00
Steam boiler	999.00	
Auto property damage	6,289.00	4,728.00
Auto collision	1,747.00	810.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	417.00	
Columbian National Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	214.00	
Health	150.00	115.00
Non-cancellable accident	729.00	
Commerce Casualty—		
Auto liability	273.00	
Surety	250.00	
Auto property damage	130.00	
Commercial Casualty—		
Accident	11,444.00	4,661.00
Health	12,828.00	6,763.00
Auto liability	14,280.00	10,050.00
Liability other than auto	24,832.00	19,421.00
Workmen's compensation	11,090.00	1,111.00
Fidelity	3,081.00	
Surety	8,407.00	1,552.00
Plate glass	2,359.00	1,427.00
Burglary and theft	1,461.00	729.00
Steam boiler		
Auto property damage	7,796.00	5,959.00
Auto collision	2,377.00	1,291.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	182.00	
Commonwealth Casualty—Accident and health	67.00	46.00
Connecticut General Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	12,895.00	9,535.00
Health	7,842.00	2,671.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	6,364.00	2,072.00
Consolidated Indemnity and Insurance—		
Auto liability	973.00	
Liability other than auto	93.00	
Fidelity	1,877.00	
Surety	34,011.00	
Burglary and theft	39.00	
Auto property damage	830.00	
Auto collision	22.00	
Constitution Indemnity—		
Accident	260.00	947.00
Health	95.00	
Auto liability	10,705.00	2,883.00
Liability other than auto	2,914.00	1,999.00
Workmen's compensation	7,615.00	672.00
Fidelity	522.00	
Surety	3,065.00	9,203.00
Plate glass	305.00	225.00
Burglary and theft	570.00	379.00
Auto property damage	6,032.00	2,714.00
Auto collision	1,621.00	205.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	33.00	

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Continental Casualty—		
Accident	$ 36,151.00	$ 8,892.00
Health	22,285.00	21,640.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	3,005.00	1,306.00
Auto liability	10,729.00	7,034.00
Liability other than auto	6,864.00	2,383.00
Workmen's compensation	12,873.00	1,237.00
Fidelity	1,733.00	
Surety	1,433.00	—6,695.00
Plate glass	545.00	159.00
Burglary and theft	924.00	1,723.00
Steam boiler	17.00	
Auto property damage	5,872.00	3,064.00
Auto collision	1,339.00	224.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	464.00	156.00
Continental Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	134.00	
Health	49.00	49.00
Detroit Fidelity and Surety—		
Fidelity	716.00	
Surety	13,070.00	—510.00
Eagle Indemnity—		
Accident	25.00	
Health		27.00
Auto liability	382.00	121.00
Liability other than auto	—1,900.00	1,805.00
Workmen's compensation	—86.00	
Fidelity	19.00	
Surety	211.00	
Burglary and theft	658.00	
Steam boiler	217.00	
Machinery		39.00
Auto property damage	161.00	46.00
Auto collision	145.00	
Property damage and collision other than auto	13.00	
Employers' Liability—		
Accident	3,528.00	3,297.00
Health	2,525.00	474.00
Auto liability	37,426.00	12,311.00
Liability other than auto	57,069.00	48,699.00
Workmen's compensation	60,018.00	9,675.00
Fidelity	1,456.00	44.00
Surety	1,363.00	1,296.00
Plate glass	2,089.00	555.00
Burglary and theft	3,260.00	1,002.00
Steam boiler	2,157.00	
Machinery	—1,448.00	
Auto property damage	20,296.00	9,048.00
Auto collision	4,299.00	1,842.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,307.00	121.00
Collective	51.00	
Employers' Mutual—		
Liability other than auto	185.00	
Auto liability	1,113.00	
Workmen's compensation	5,248.00	197.00
Auto property damage	1,111.00	394.00
Employers Reinsurance Corporation—		
Auto collision		5.00
Accident and health	2,507.00	1,301.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	3,264.00	5,312.00
Auto liability	6,614.00	1,049.00
Liability other than auto	889.00	
Workmen's compensation	2,165.00	
Fidelity	237.00	
Surety	78.00	
Burglary and theft	775.00	182.00
Auto property damage	24.00	
Property damage and collision other than auto	866.00	
Equitable Casualty and Surety—		
Auto liability	6,360.00	888.00
Liability other than auto	241.00	
Fidelity	452.00	
Surety	8,659.00	
Plate glass	783.00	15.00
Burglary and theft	559.00	12.00
Auto property damage	4,977.00	458.00
Auto collision	1,503.00	137.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	21.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Equitable Life Assurance Society (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	$ 4,753.00	$ 544.00
Health	11,867.00	1,471.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	16,610.00	31,840.00
Farm Bureau Mutual Auto Insurance Co.—		
Auto fire	23.00	----------
Auto theft	58.00	----------
Auto liability	308.00	----------
Auto collision	496.00	322.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	173.00	178.00
Federal Life (Accident Dept.)—Accident and Health	57,878.00	30,027.00
Federal Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability	25.00	----------
Liability other than auto	384.00	----------
Workmen's compensation	2,744.00	286.00
Auto property damage	—16.00	8.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	2.00	----------
Federal Surety—		
Accident	26.00	----------
Health	6.00	4.00
Surety	50.00	----------
Fidelity and Casualty—		
Accident	11,652.00	4,081.00
Health	3,999.00	2,993.00
Auto liability	79,395.00	65,278.00
Liability other than auto	41,403.00	46,969.00
Workmen's compensation	66,206.00	13,673.00
Fidelity	19,348.00	360.00
Surety	37,633.00	19,197.00
Plate glass	6,656.00	2,251.00
Burglary and theft	8,566.00	2,286.00
Steam boiler	28,076.00	9,546.00
Machinery	10,503.00	----------
Auto property damage	43,435.00	26,142.00
Auto collision	9,647.00	4,147.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	529.00	----------
Fidelity and Deposit—		
Fidelity	40,489.00	391.00
Surety	75,819.00	44,949.00
Plate glass	191.00	63.00
Burglary and theft	7,692.00	3,309.00
Fidelity Union Casualty—		
Accident	3,351.00	1,023.00
Auto liability	21,124.00	6,253.00
Liability other than auto	173.00	----------
Plate glass	1,508.00	699.00
Burglary and theft	38.00	66.00
Auto property damage	11,542.00	5,929.00
Auto collision	3,353.00	4,771.00
First Reinsurance—		
Accident	4,045.00	2,545.00
Health	843.00	1,535.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	304.00	----------
Auto liability	519.00	----------
Liability other than auto	478.00	----------
Burglary and theft	686.00	----------
General Accident—		
Accident	2,303.00	479.00
Health	2,249.00	2,439.00
Auto liability	80,641.00	18,119.00
Liability other than auto	12,229.00	16,808.00
Workmen's compensation	22,812.00	3,260.00
Plate glass	1,753.00	585.00
Burglary and theft	1,294.00	40.00
Steam boiler	664.00	----------
Auto property damage	26,532.00	11,414.00
Auto collision	7,694.00	2,387.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	365.00	161.00
General Indemnity—Forgery	1,976.00	41.00
Georgia Casualty—		
Auto liability	44,189.00	25,184.00
Liability other than auto	48,803.00	62,987.00
Workmen's compensation	28,660.00	5,355.00
Plate glass	3,011.00	1,921.00
Burglary and theft	318.00	----------
Auto property damage	25,911.00	23,155.00
Auto collision	5,571.00	2,996.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	500.00	----------

—Minus.

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Glens Falls Indemnity—		
Accident	$ 47.00	$
Auto liability	95.00	
Liability other than auto	85.00	
Surety	2,175.00	3,749.00
Burglary and theft	60.00	
Auto property damage	29.00	
Auto collision	12.00	
Globe Indemnity—		
Workmen's compensation	75,374.00	17,030.00
Accident	1,070.00	5.00
Health	1,014.00	361.00
Auto liability	29,573.00	23,791.00
Liability other than auto	24,542.00	22,398.00
Fidelity	1,256.00	—422.00
Surety	4,439.00	—931.00
Plate glass	2,746.00	686.00
Burglary and theft	4,890.00	2,262.00
Auto property damage	15,463.00	5,007.00
Auto collision	6,267.00	1,527.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	272.00	
Great American Indemnity—		
Accident	1,388.00	150.00
Health	787.00	1,973.00
Auto li bility	21,436.00	6,868.00
Liability other than auto	5,303.00	5,581.00
Workmen's compensatlon	8,805.00	2,748.00
Fidelity	2,462.00	1,435.00
Surety	4,001.00	18,346.00
Plate glass	1,841.00	598.00
Burglary and theft	2,645.00	129.00
Auto property damage	10,467.00	7,148.00
Auto collision	2,175.00	3,567.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	183.00	3.00
Great National—		
Auto fire	5,238.00	2,091.00
Auto theft	2,116.00	286.00
Auto tornado	19.00	
Auto liability	10,714.00	1,188.00
Liability other than auto	6,048.00	1,547.00
Workmen's compensation	25,749.00	2,904.00
Plate glass	1,951.00	274.00
General tornado	8.00	
Auto property damage	6,961.00	1,319.00
Auto collision	3,651.00	655.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	53.00	
General fire	5,163.00	50.00
Hardware Mutual Casualty—		
Auto liability	2,366.00	
Liability other than auto	45.00	
Plate glass	885.00	230.00
Auto property damage	1,367.00	173.00
Auto collision	250.00	
Hartford Accident and Indemnity—		
Accident	6,776.00	791.00
Health	1,700.00	1,404.00
Auto liability	44,169.00	19,221.00
Liability other than auto	46,696.00	30,365.00
Workmen's compensation	59,815.00	9,710.00
Fidelity	13,098.00	528.00
Surety	18,976.00	18,864.00
Plate glass	3,738.00	1,612.00
Burglary and theft	9,781.00	2,848.00
Auto property damage	22,547.00	13,110.00
Auto collision	8,747.00	3,786.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,289.00	20.00
Hartford Live Stock—Live stock	896.00	945.00
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. and Ins. Co.—		
Steam boiler	64,095.00	6,900.00
Machinery	34,039.00	17,588.00
Indemnity Company of America—		
Auto fire	745.00	54.00
Auto theft	426.00	955.00
Auto liability	19,974.00	34,710.00
Auto property damage	5,319.00	6,223.00
Auto collision	133.00	2,896.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Indemnity Company of North America—		
Accident	$ 1,310.00	$ 214.00
Health	312.00	376.00
Auto liability	72,826.00	47,619.00
Liability other than auto	26,374.00	15,659.00
Workmen's compensation	23,424.00	5,859.00
Fidelity	11,404.00	8,597.00
Surety	16,387.00	26,052.00
Plate glass	2,440.00	943.00
Burglary and theft	4,814.00	2,754.00
Auto property damage	23,921.00	14,989.00
Auto collision	5,211.00	2,177.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	76.00	288.00
Sprinkler	62.00	----------
Independence Indemnity—		
Accident	2,294.00	1,342.00
Health	830.00	100.00
Auto liability	5,120.00	1,965.00
Liability other than auto	3,302.00	6,561.00
Workmen's compensation	2,379.00	98.00
Fidelity	304.00	----------
Surety	3,673.00	7,809.00
Plate glass	397.00	230.00
Burglary and theft	789.00	1,299.00
Steam boiler	55.00	----------
Machinery	—960.00	----------
Auto property damage	2,601.00	980.00
Auto collision	487.00	1,597.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	354.00	----------
Inter-Ocean Casualty—Accident and health	57,741.00	24,134.00
Lawyers Title Insurance Co.—Title	24,502.00	750.00
Liberty Mutual—		
Auto liability	3,415.00	4,374.00
Liability other than auto	56,661.00	87,053.00
Workmen's compensation	99,613.00	28,583.00
Fidelity	100.00	----------
Auto property damage	1,104.00	788.00
Auto collision	270.00	51.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	—231.00	----------
Lloyds Casualty—		
Auto liability	99.00	----------
Workmen's compensation	77.00	----------
Fidelity	129.00	----------
Surety	1,129.00	----------
Plate glass	838.00	604.00
Burglary and theft	15.00	----------
Auto property damage	44.00	309.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	100.00	----------
London Guarantee and Accident—		
Accident	2,789.00	525.00
Health	880.00	493.00
Auto liability	34,625.00	37,377.00
Liability other than auto	23,845.00	29,034.00
Workmen's compensation	31,884.00	6,657.00
Plate glass	2,419.00	861.00
Burglary and theft	1,904.00	----------
Steam boiler	1,826.00	650.00
Machinery	829.00	92.00
Auto property damage	18,755.00	11,241.00
Auto collision	8,881.00	6,647.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	131.00	—280.00
Credit	1,250.00	20,525.00
Louisville Title Co.—Title	576.00	1,753.00
Loyal Protective—		
Accident and health	1,253.00	357.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	41.00	----------
Lumber Mutual Casualty—		
Auto liability	67.00	----------
Liability other than auto	21.00	----------
Workmen's compensation	13,797.00	2,650.00
Auto property damage	20.00	----------
Auto collision	74.00	----------

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty—		
Accident	$ 8,385.00	$ 12,218.00
Auto liability	7,583.00	15,826.00
Liability other than auto	1,307.00	
Workmen's compensation	35,455.00	2,954.00
Fidelity	109.00	
Plate glass	546.00	211.00
Burglary and theft	277.00	
Auto property damage	4,148.00	1,935.00
Auto collision	1,020.00	1,229.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	36.00	
Maryland Casualty—		
Accident	19,088.00	4,932.00
Health	6,862.00	3,472.00
Auto liability	123,180.00	49,066.00
Liability other than auto	183,635.00	121,764.00
Workmen's compensation	289,136.00	47,396.00
Fidelity	18,188.00	1,164.00
Surety	112,744.00	44,198.00
Plate glass	10,614.00	3,699.00
Burglary and theft	20,692.00	3,612.00
Steam boiler	27,312.00	1,803.00
Machinery	14,096.00	2,393.00
Auto property damage	65,501.00	27,548.00
Auto collision	18,854.00	12,723.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	3,640.00	1,040.00
Sprinkler	1,008.00	74.00
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance—		
Accident	5,874.00	2,035.00
Health	3,925.00	2,544.00
Auto liability	19,778.00	10,250.00
Liability other than auto	2,100.00	1,705.00
Workmen's compensation	3,652.00	809.00
Fidelity	10,110.00	3,563.00
Surety	12,861.00	18,749.00
Plate glass	1,987.00	654.00
Burglary and theft	1,844.00	540.00
Auto property damage	10,729.00	5,115.00
Auto collision	1,138.00	982.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	34.00	
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.—		
Accident and Health	987.00	560.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	154,435.00	104,738.00
Metropolitan Casualty—		
Accident	172.00	
Health	45.00	
Auto liability	7,118.00	27,668.00
Liability other than auto	10,672.00	10,357.00
Workmen's compensation	4,529.00	567.00
Fidelity	6,864.00	—109.00
Surety	55,320.00	16,151.00
Plate glass	3,192.00	943.00
Burglary and theft	970.00	
Auto property damage	3,925.00	2,123.00
Auto collision	474.00	2,376.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	126.00	
Metropolitan Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	48,201.00	43,025.00
Health	92,926.00	63,179.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	1,810.00	3,658.00
Missouri State Life—		
Accident	1,823.00	553.00
Health	2,534.00	1,821.00
Monarch Accident—		
Accident and health	489.00	510.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	12,116.00	5,363.00
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident—		
Accident		
Health		
Mutual Boiler—		
Steam boiler	1,286.00	
Machinery	150.00	
National Accident and Health—Accident and health	11,965.00	4,507.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
National Casualty—		
Accident and health	$ 3,455.00	$ 3,416.00
Auto liability	3,668.00	1,431.00
Liability other than auto	1,069.00	167.00
Workmen's compensation	2,211.00	452.00
Fidelity	50.00	
Surety		
Plate glass	237.00	63.00
Burglary and theft	828.00	417.00
Steam boiler		
Auto property damage	1,903.00	730.00
Auto collision	339.00	54.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	25.00	
National Life Insurance Co. of U. S. A.—Accident and health	1,398.00	670.00
National Surety—		
Fidelity	46,689.00	35,265.00
Surety	93,938.00	147,468.00
Plate glass	386.00	65.00
Burglary and theft	34,799.00	15,212.00
Credit	38,305.00	65,734.00
National Union Indemnity—		
Auto liability	23,532.00	22,125.00
Liability other than auto	1,508.00	246.00
Fidelity	95.00	
Surety	662.00	8,624.00
Plate glass	999.00	467.00
Burglary and theft	850.00	50.00
Auto property damage	13,375.00	9,025.00
Auto collision	2,290.00	2,396.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	768.00	565.00
New Amsterdam Casualty—		
Accident	7,090.00	6,975.00
Health	2,300.00	2,540.00
Auto liability	18,395.00	6,159.00
Liability other than auto	2,015.00	3,404.00
Workmen's compensation	20,386.00	1,409.00
Fidelity	5,352.00	393.00
Surety	5,848.00	
Plate glass	1,173.00	365.00
Burglary and theft	1,671.00	1,327.00
Auto property damage	9,239.00	5,608.00
Auto collision	2,474.00	2,352.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	22.00	
New York Casualty—		
Auto liability	1,789.00	5,009.00
Liability other than auto	191.00	
Workmen's compensation	480.00	
Fidelity	188.00	
Surety	2,147.00	
Plate glass	3,436.00	1,834.00
Burglary and theft	5.00	
Auto property damage	1,162.00	308.00
Auto collision	180.00	
Property damage and collision other than auto	177.00	
New York Indemnity—		
Accident	349.00	
Health	81.00	
Auto liability	3,553.00	6,484.00
Liability other than auto	1,091.00	4,315.00
Workmen's compensation	938.00	27.00
Fidelity	1,627.00	9,551.00
Surety	10,309.00	194.00
Plate glass	521.00	227.00
Burglary and theft	549.00	381.00
Auto property damage	1,948.00	375.00
Auto collision	418.00	21.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	22.00	
New York Title and Mortgage Co.—Title		
North American Accident—Accident	8,685.00	5,550.00
†Northwestern Casualty and Surety—		
Accident		
Auto liability		
Liability other than auto		
Fidelity		
Surety		
Plate glass		
Burglary and theft		
Auto property damage		
Auto collision		

†No report filed.

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Ocean Accident and Guarantee—		
Accident	$ 1,709.00	$ 444.00
Health	420.00	494.00
Auto liability	26,596.00	21,051.00
Liability other than auto	29,134.00	23,700.00
Workmen's compensation	26,605.00	7,145.00
Fidelity	141.00	—121.00
Surety		—1,356.00
Plate glass	1,647.00	517.00
Burglary and theft	1,684.00	313.00
Steam boiler	2,069.00	
Machinery	2,356.00	240.00
Auto property damage	15,184.00	9,080.00
Auto collision	1,911.00	2,369.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	413.00	947.00
Ohio Casualty—		
Accident	5.00	
Auto fire	143.00	
Auto theft	59.00	
Auto liability	3,211.00	604.00
Surety	62.00	
Plate glass	287.00	246.00
Auto property damage	1,876.00	1,854.00
Auto collision	646.00	277.00
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	15,428.00	4,295.00
Health	10,627.00	10,788.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	75,978.00	49,666.00
Pan-American Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	1,816.00	4,063.00
Health	2,602.00	1,651.00
Pilot Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	139,101.00	54,163.00
Health	41,836.00	38,550.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	6,333.00	430.00
Preferred Accident—		
Accident	5,009.00	2,376.00
Health	731.00	895.00
Auto liability	5,513.00	2,593.00
Liability other than auto	2.00	
Burglary and theft	289.00	46.00
Auto property damage	2,907.00	1,550.00
Auto collision	51.00	22.00
Provident Life and Accident (Accident Dept.)—Accident and health	184,381.00	105,863.00
Prudential of American (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	366.00	
Health	5,114.00	4,743.00
Public Indemnity—		
Accident	135.00	
Auto liability	1,823.00	
Liability other than auto	354.00	
Workmen's compensation	309.00	
Fidelity	101.00	
Surety	963.00	
Burglary and theft	12.00	
Auto property damage	1,155.00	
Auto collision	470.00	
Reliance Casualty—		
Auto liability	55.00	
Fidelity	25.00	
Surety	57.00	
Auto property damage	5.00	6.00
Reliance Life —Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	10,634.00	5,158.00
Health	9,648.00	9,475.00
Ridgely Protective Association—		
Accident and health	937.00	555.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	97.00	
Royal Indemnity—		
Accident	4,626.00	9,173.00
Health	2,410.00	1,537.00
Auto liability	13,500.00	12,763.00
Liability other than auto	6,050.00	5,365.00
Workmen's compensation	5,310.00	470.00
Fidelity	5,635.00	1,184.00
Surety	7,698.00	2,850.00
Plate glass	692.00	617.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Royal Indemnity—*Continued*		
Burglary and theft	$ 2,283.00	$ 34.00
Steam boiler	80.00	27.00
Machinery	16,271.00	4,561.00
Auto property damage	6,292.00	3,650.00
Auto collision	1,741.00	326.00
Propertery damage and collision other than auto	11.00	
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity		
Auto liability	2,048.00	4,952.00
Plate glass	156.00	95.00
Auto property damage	721.00	669.00
Auto collision	53.00	66.00
Security Mutual Casualty—		
Auto liability	51.00	
Liability other than auto	260.00	
Workmen's compensation	6,661.00	601.00
Steam boiler	71.00	
Auto property damage	35.00	
Sentinel Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	1,925.00	240.00
Health	1,191.00	1,806.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	9,223.00	5,628.00
Southern Fidelity and Surety—		
Accident	1,340.00	164.00
Liability other than auto	50.00	
Fidelity	17,804.00	5,049.00
Surety	2,420.00	1,925.00
Southern Surety—		
Accident	23,338.00	21,970.00
Health	4,396.00	3,028.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	381.00	
Auto liability	27,027.00	5,678.00
Liability other than auto	9,136.00	5,469.00
Workmen's compensation	27,769.00	3,349.00
Fidelity	6,618.00	86.00
Surety	35,897.00	10,775.00
Plate glass	989.00	36.00
Burglary and theft	3,637.00	8.00
Steam boiler		
Auto property damage	14,986.00	2,841.00
Auto collision	2,816.00	1,321.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,376.00	49.00
Standard Accident—		
Accident	9,820.00	5,084.00
Health	12,711.00	11,404.00
Auto liability	18,538.00	12,132.00
Liability other than auto	10,882.00	9,179.00
Workmen's compensation	22,261.00	3,699.00
Fidelity	1,713.00	24.00
Surety	18,683.00	5,478.00
Plate glass	1,138.00	561.00
Burglary and theft	1,800.00	5,556.00
Auto property damage	10,542.00	6,571.00
Auto collision	1,813.00	1,162.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	—97.00	
Standard Surety and Casualty—		
Auto liability	38.00	
Fidelity	37.00	
Surety	1,349.00	
Auto property damage	18.00	
Sun Indemnity—		
Accident	106.00	
Health	247.00	
Auto liability	2,364.00	630.00
Liability other than auto	108.00	
Workmen's compensation	229.00	
Fidelity	51.00	
Surety	77.00	
Plate glass	74.00	
Burglary and theft	96.00	
Auto property damage	1,118.00	582.00
Auto collision	146.00	
Title Guaranty Co.—Title	7,738.00	3,345.00
Title Insurance Co. of Richmond—Title		

—Minus.

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Transportation Indemnity—		
Auto liability	$ 1,149.00	$
Liability other than auto	113.00	
Plate glass	35.00	
Auto property damage	603.00	60.00
Auto collision	106.00	
Travelers Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	70,205.00	49,268.00
Health	27,010.00	23,252.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	511.00	3,000.00
Auto liability	129,741.00	135,325.00
Liability other than auto	229,168.00	233,267.00
Workmen's compensation	241,829.00	48,327.00
Travelers Indemnity—		
Accident	405.00	6,956.00
Health		314.00
Liability other than auto	1,329.00	
Plate glass	7,863.00	3,353.00
Burglary and theft	18,198.00	3,800.00
Steam boiler	12,093.00	2,605.00
Machinery	5,092.00	
Auto property damage	70,189.00	40,645.00
Auto collision	20,961.00	18,027.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	2,353.00	147.00
Twentieth Century—Accident and health	8,875.00	4,178.00
Union Indemnity—		
Accident	3,966.00	941.00
Health	1,692.00	258.00
Auto liability	19,772.00	12,226.00
Liability other than auto	20,446.00	16,336.00
Workmen's compensation	46,357.00	4,951.00
Fidelity	5,084.00	22.00
Surety	26,162.00	8,971.00
Plate glass	1,963.00	571.00
Burglary and theft	1,994.00	475.00
Auto property damage	10,865.00	5,768.00
Auto collision	2,483.00	3,258.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	623.00	87.00
United States Casualty—		
Accident	11,126.00	6,707.00
Health	7,573.00	7,657.00
Auto liability	36,233.00	27,871.00
Liability other than auto	55,557.00	80,059.00
Workmen's compensation	124,182.00	14,292.00
Fidelity	2,406.00	
Surety	2,543.00	
Plate glass	4,743.00	1,661.00
Burglary and theft	5,282.00	3,754.00
Auto property damage	19,479.00	11,589.00
Auto collision	5,709.00	2,831.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	688.00	6,825.00
United States Fidelity and Guaranty—		
Accident	5,022.00	1,089.00
Health	2,740.00	1,705.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	134.00	
Auto liability	101,049.00	69,636.00
Liability other than auto	111,284.00	119,846.00
Workmen's compensation	133,787.00	23,888.00
Fidelity	75,700.00	86,739.00
Surety	173,952.00	15,180.00
Plate glass	7,243.00	2,990.00
Burglary and theft	17,356.00	2,609.00
Credit		—3,302.00
Auto property damage	52,648.00	31,934.00
Auto collision	14,726.00	12,665.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,238.00	384.00
Sprinkler	47.00	45.00
Washington Fidelity National—Accident and health	4,813.00	2,189.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Zurich General Accident and Liability—		
Accident	$ 4,567.00	$ 27,387.00
Health	741.00	1,020.00
Auto liability	5,777.00	17,379.00
Liability other than auto	35,484.00	11,076.00
Workmen's compensation	2,147.00	262.00
Plate glass	91.00	33.00
Burglary and theft	667.00	1,182.00
Auto property damage	2,840.00	3,057.00
Auto collision	1,584.00	2,196.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	—38.00	45.00
Yorkshire Indemnity—		
Auto liability	2,321.00	196.00
Auto property damage	1,239.00	178.00
Auto collision	81.00	----------
Totals	9,133,890.00	5,085,906.00

RECAPITULATION

Accident	942,979.00	526,514.00
Health	426,031.00	309,689.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	292,424.00	213,013.00
Auto liability	1,375,795.00	949,340.00
Liability other than auto	1,335,440.00	1,288,049.00
Workmen's compensation	2,002,383.00	330,397.00
Fidelity	351,601.00	204,548.00
Surety	859,777.00	462,518.00
Plate glass	98,266.00	37,713.00
Burglary and theft	182,506.00	65,187.00
Auto property damage	689,379.00	370,531.00
Auto collision	178,181.00	127,770.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	18,803.00	10,736.00
Steam boiler	143,678.00	21,531.00
Machinery	84,595.00	25,253.00
Sprinkler	5,371.00	847.00
Live stock	896.00	945.00
Credit	76,448.00	131,322.00
Forgery	1,976.00	41.00
Collective	51.00	6.00
Auto fire	6,803.00	2,704.00
Auto theft	3,009.00	1,274.00
Auto tornado	19.00	----------
General torndao	8.00	----------
Fire	5,163.00	50.00
Title	52,308.00	5,928.00
Grand totals	9,133,890.00	5,085,906.00

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Aetna Casualty and Surety—		
Accident	$ 1,405.00	$ 2,366.00
Health	25.00	73.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	55.00	
Auto liability	326.00	
Liability other than auto	711.00	25.00
Fidelity	12,998.00	22,359.00
Surety	14,234.00	4,179.00
Plate glass	6,675.00	2,290.00
Burglary and theft	7,860.00	678.00
Machinery	5,289.00	45.00
Auto property damage	36,762.00	20,569.00
Auto collision	11,909.00	15,313.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	269.00	457.00
Sprinkler	3,755.00	568.00
Aetna Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	39,098.00	25,748.00
Health	13,610.00	8,590.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	696.00	
Auto liability	69,052.00	37,645.00
Liability other than auto	16,366.00	78,722.00
Workmen's collective	487.00	26.00
Alliance Casualty—Surety	1,132.00	
Allied Mutuals Liability—		
Liability other than auto	1,563.00	
Workmen's compensation	7,282.00	1,200.00
Auto property damage	187.00	
American Automobile—Automobile	14,827.00	27,963.00
American Bankers (Accident Dept.)—Accident and health	24,782.00	8,053.00
American Bonding—		
Fidelity	600.00	
Surety	527.00	
American Credit-Indemnity—Credit	26,323.00	16,736.00
American Employers'—		
Accident	175.00	25.00
Health	101.00	
Auto liability	10,222.00	1,610.00
Liability other than auto	19,772.00	2,647.00
Fidelity	37.00	
Surety	543.00	
Plate glass	727.00	133.00
Burglary and theft	620.00	145.00
Auto property damage	5,488.00	2.561.00
Auto collision	1,018.00	70.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	150.00	
Collective	75.00	
American Fidelity and Casualty—		
Auto liability	24,885.00	24,743.00
Plate glass	714.00	562.00
Auto theft	334.00	12.00
Auto property damage	7,295.00	2,546.00
Auto collision	140.00	480.00
Auto fire	969.00	1,849.00
American Indemnity—		
Auto liability	3,355.00	400.00
Fidelity	174.00	
Surety	4,242.00	
Auto property damage	1,845.00	319.00
Auto collision	6.00	475.00
American Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability	10,969.00	2,428.00
Liability other than auto	306,684.00	164,447.00
Fidelity	237.00	
Plate glass	6.00	
Auto property damage	5,900.00	2,918.00
Auto collision	1,908.00	57.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	20.00	
American National—		
Accident	30,498.00	4,257.00
Health	30,498.00	17,762.00
American Surety—		
Fidelity	33,507.00	19,026.00
Surety	29,360.00	5,499.00
Plate glass	1,251.00	196.00
Burglary and theft	2,758.00	255.00
Benefit Association of Railway Employees—Accident and health	54,448.00	37.702.00

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Carolina Bonding and Insurance Co.—		
Fidelity	$ 5,213.00	$
Surety	39,148.00	18,384.00
Central Insurance Co.—Accidents to vehicles	155,624.00	80,303.00
Central Surety and Insurance Co.—		
Auto liability	2,505.00	75.00
Liability other than auto	69.00	
Fidelity	20.00	
Surety	157.00	
Plate glass	789.00	299.00
Burglary and theft	15.00	
Auto property damage	1,476.00	229.00
Auto collision	1,568.00	1,667.00
Century Indemnity—		
Accident	534.00	
Heglth	111.00	
Auto liability	11,571.00	1,041.00
Liability other than auto	5,959.00	384.00
Workmen's compensation	125.00	
Fidelity	697.00	1,400.00
Surety	18,334.00	12,302.00
Plate glass	788.00	8.00
Burglary and theft	826.00	74.00
Auto property damage	6,550.00	826.00
Auto collision	1,285.00	34.00
Property damage other than auto	10.00	
Columbia Casualty—		
Accident	869.00	191.00
Health	350.00	301.00
Auto liability	15,064.00	9,077.00
Liability other than auto	22,178.00	11,012.00
Fidelity	2,384.00	1,986.00
Surety	4,808.00	2,488.00
Plate glass	1,246.00	671.00
Burglary and theft	1,186.00	5,154.00
Steam boiler	517.00	
Auto property damage	8,469.00	5,782.00
Auto collision	2,144.00	4,218.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	133.00	
Columbian National Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	231.00	30.00
Health	152.00	25.00
Non-cancellable accident	746.00	
Commercial Casualty—		
Accident	12,968.00	6,988.00
Health	14,605.00	11,617.00
Auto liability	19,830.00	7,685.00
Liability other than auto	44,652.00	17,603.00
Fidelity	3,917.00	
Surety	18,696.00	262.00
Plate glass	1,942.00	836.00
Burglary and theft	1,484.00	107.00
Auto property damage	10,929.00	3,459.00
Auto collision	3,442.00	2,211.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	190.00	
Connecticut General Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	11,164.00	2,051.00
Health	1,546.00	762.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	4,847.00	523.00
Constitution Indemnity—		
Accident	526.00	
Health	162.00	67.00
Auto liability	6,846.00	187.00
Liability other than auto	1,876.00	
Fidelity	554.00	
Surety	3,431.00	
Plate glass	342.00	11.00
Burglary and theft	387.00	
Auto property damage	3,611.00	1,320.00
Auto collision	505.00	422.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	10.00	82.00

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Continental Casualty—		
Accident	$ 34,932.00	$ 9,243.00
Health	18,911.00	14,530.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	3,444.00	1,070.00
Auto liability	6,751.00	401.00
Liability other than auto	5,318.00	1,085.00
Fidelity	1,715.00	69.00
Surety	3,371.00	4,630.00
Plate glass	198.00	5.00
Burglary and theft	453.00	----------
Steam boiler	37.00	----------
Auto property damage	3,614.00	2,079.00
Auto collision	976.00	489.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	197.00	182.00
Continental Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	144.00	----------
Health	14.00	----------
Detroit Fidelity and Surety—		
Fidelity	978.00	1,022.00
Surety	13,219.00	2,047.00
Eagle Indemnity—		
Accident	121.00	80.00
Health	2.00	341.00
Auto liability	2,264.00	14,779.00
Liability other than auto	6,385.00	3,615.00
Fidelity	755.00	----------
Surety	1,539.00	----------
Plate glass	469.00	278.00
Burglary and theft	178.00	397.00
Steam boiler	123.00	----------
Machinery	182.00	98.00
Auto property damage	1,011.00	2,935.00
Auto collision	404.00	297.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	357.00	22.00
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation—		
Accident	3,017.00	2,630.00
Health	2,217.00	1,453.00
Auto liability	33,981.00	9,667.00
Liability other than auto	90,708.00	74,018.00
Workmen's compensation	2,548.00	1,825.00
Fidelity	1,392.00	—275.00
Surety	1,141.00	4,748.00
Plate glass	1,388.00	488.00
Burglary and theft	3,704.00	848.00
Steam boiler	172.00	----------
Machinery	6,499.00	10.00
Auto property damage	18,339.00	6,486.00
Auto collision	4,340.00	3,241.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	796.00	1,455.00
Collective	81.00	----------
Employers Reinsurance Corporation—		
Auto liability	14,523.00	----------
Accident	3,845.00	611.00
Burglary and theft	1,035.00	389.00
Liability other than auto	4,157.00	----------
Workmen's compensation	—401.00	----------
Fidelity	115.00	----------
Surety	—2.00	----------
Equitable Life Assurance Society (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	2,447.00	5,711.00
Health	1,078.00	116.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	18,585.00	28,327.00
Federal Life (Accident Dept.)—Accident and health	55,630.00	38,944.00
Federal Mutual Liability—		
Autoliability	15.00	----------
Liability other than auto	4,968.00	4,443.00
Auto property damage	8.00	----------

—Minus.

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Fidelity and Casualty—		
Accident	$ 12,352.00	$ 3,324.00
Health	4,250.00	5,423.00
Auto liability	78,624.00	95,594.00
Liability other than auto	84,947.00	46,027.00
Workmen's compensation	2,472.00	2,083.00
Fidelity	35,474.00	880.00
Surety	59,263.00	870.00
Plate glass	8,034.00	2,325.00
Burglary and theft	7,213.00	3,757.00
Steam boiler	11,132.00	905.00
Machinery	12,257.00	—13.00
Auto property damage	41,887.00	24,246.00
Auto collision	11,099.00	5,723.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	491.00	43.00
Fidelity and Deposit—		
Fidelity	43,490.00	39,190.00
Surety	92,521.00	21,179.00
Plate glass	135.00	----------
Burglary and theft	5,048.00	1,487.00
Fidelity Union Casualty—		
Accident	3,328.00	505.00
Auto liability	18,847.00	8,195.00
Liability other than auto	182.00	708.00
Plate glass	1,753.00	1,080.00
Burglary and theft	41.00	----------
Auto property damage	10,330.00	5,657.00
Auto collision	3,739.00	4,691.00
First Reinsurance—		
Accident	3,091.00	2,417.00
Health	415.00	79.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	299.00	107.00
Auto liability	238.00	----------
Liability other than auto	355.00	----------
Burglary and theft	156.00	----------
General Accident—		
Accident	2,559.00	1,075.00
Health	2,580.00	1,644.00
Auto liability	31,225.00	23,870.00
Liability other than auto	49,613.00	14,625.00
Plate glass	1,226.00	578.00
Burglary and theft	1,955.00	4,472.00
Steam boiler	192.00	----------
Auto property damage	15,898.00	8,797.00
Auto collision	8,945.00	4,685.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	592.00	4.00
General Indemnity—Burglary and theft	1,400.00	----------
Georgia Casualty—		
Auto liability	39,726.00	31,518.00
Liability other than auto	127,594.00	68,468.00
Plate glass	4,235.00	3,109.00
Burglary and theft	498.00	1,145.00
Auto property damage	24,041.00	18,071.00
Auto collision	6,810.00	5,993.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	300.00	----------
Workmen's collective	247.00	----------
Globe Indemnity—		
Accident	469.00	54.00
Health	721.00	272.00
Auto liability	18,681.00	18,906.00
Liability other than auto	22,925.00	9,791.00
Fidelity	2,362.00	2,500.00
Surety	1,647.00	—3,398.00
Plate glass	2,978.00	853.00
Burglary and theft	2,205.00	47.00
Auto property damage	9,937.00	4,297.00
Auto collision	4,583.00	348.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	169.00	----------
Great American Indemnity—		
Accident	1,464.00	211.00
Health	1,374.00	227.00
Auto liability	28,777.00	2,721.00
Liability other than auto	25,974.00	4,728.00
Fidelity	2,552.00	415.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Great American Indemnity—*Continued*		
Surety	$ 11,277.00	$ 13,021.00
Plate glass	2,901.00	888.00
Burglary and theft	2,684.00	1,653.00
Auto property damage	14,763.00	5,879.00
Auto collision	4,593.00	3,917.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	197.00	----------
Great National—		
Auto fire	259.00	----------
Auto theft	96.00	----------
Auto Tornado	1.00	----------
Auto liability	1,132.00	----------
Liability other than auto	252.00	----------
Plate glass	37.00	----------
Auto property damage	730.00	----------
Auto collision	282.00	----------
General Fire	543.00	----------
Hardware Mutual Casualty—		
Auto liability	1,057.00	156.00
Liability other than auto	45.00	----------
Plate glass	564.00	63.00
Auto property damage	575.00	492.00
Auto collision	120.00	----------
Hartford Accident and Indemnity—		
Accident	7,501.00	3,959.00
Health	1,517.00	1,324.00
Auto liability	40,347.00	10,462.00
Liability other than auto	100,285.00	38,279.00
Fidelity	10,007.00	10,817.00
Surety	21,755.00	16,041.00
Plate glass	4,183.00	1,274.00
Burglary and theft	9,989.00	897.00
Auto property damage	22,133.00	9,875.00
Auto collision	8,312.00	3,651.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,652.00	266.00
Live stock	120.00	----------
Hartford Live Stock—Live stock	1,308.00	1,987.00
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co.—		
Steam boiler	59,127.00	7,259.00
Machinery	27,485.00	1,011.00
Indemnity Company of North America—		
Accident	1,195.00	443.00
Health	582.00	----------
Auto liability	62,233.00	29,271.00
Liability other than auto	45,471.00	10,509.00
Workmen's compensation	361.00	----------
Fidelity	10,916.00	149.00
Surety	25,494.00	3,285.00
Plate glass	1,766.00	497.00
Burglary and theft	4,318.00	998.00
Auto property damage	24,314.00	12,341.00
Auto collision	4,686.00	1,279.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	372.00	56.00
Sprinkler	66.00	----------
Independence Indemnity—		
Accident	895.00	----------
Health	613.00	319.00
Auto liability	5,680.00	14,508.00
Liability other than auto	21,076.00	12,364.00
Fidelity	395.00	121.00
Surety	7,199.00	—6,676.00
Plate glass	271.00	346.00
Burglary and theft	1,193.00	94.00
Steam boiler	196.00	300.00
Machinery	1,068.00	182.00
Auto property damage	3,146.00	2,945.00
Auto collision	947.00	974.00
Indemnity Company of America—		
Fire	1,352.00	968.00
Theft	491.00	69.00
Auto liability	81,545.00	14,317.00
Auto property damage	19,540.00	11,583.00
Auto collision	8,695.00	2,472.00
Inter-Ocean Casualty—Accident and health	46,231.00	17,716.00
Lawyers Title Ins. Corp. and Real Estate Title Guaranty Co.—Title	11,492.00	872.00

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Liberty Mutual—		
Auto liability	$ 3,510.00	$
Liability other than auto	100,713.00	66,046.00
Fidelity	172.00	
Auto property damage	1,508.00	60.00
Auto collision	144.00	155.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	93.00	
Lloyds Palte Glass—Plate glass	1,566.00	631.00
London guarantee and Accident—		
Accident	2,518.00	455.00
Health	1,157.00	381.00
Auto liability	35,848.00	26,982.00
Liability other than auto	59,469.00	32,090.00
Plate glass	2,538.00	1,099.00
Burglary and theft	1,666.00	1,464.00
Steam boiler	3,998.00	537.00
Machinery	729.00	
Auto property damage	19,921.00	10,979.00
Auto collision	10,369.00	5,976.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	172.00	300.00
Credit	4,737.00	9,679.00
Lousville Title Co.—Title	1,756.00	1,219.00
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty—		
Accident	9,659.00	2,748.00
Auto liability	7,467.00	3,559.00
Liability other than auto	213.00	
Workmen's compensation	—164.00	40.00
Fidelity	67.00	
Plate glass	428.00	89.00
Burglary and theft	190.00	
Auto property damage	3,788.00	1,542.00
Auto collision	627.00	620.00
Maryland Casualty—		
Accident	18,624.00	4,648.00
Health	7,742.00	3,748.00
Auto liability	120,243.00	56,916.00
Liability other than auto	349,904.00	171,439.00
Workmen's compensation	6,475.00	1,230.00
Fidelity	17,504.00	5,276.00
Surety	122,246.00	4,207.00
Plate glass	11,849.00	5,001.00
Burglary and theft	22,918.00	10,975.00
Steam boiler	15,881.00	607.00
Machinery	3,531.00	1,378.00
Auto property damage	64,296.00	28,810.00
Auto collision	21,142.00	20,161.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	2,512.00	1,554.00
Sprinkler	721.00	
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance—		
Accident	6,735.00	1,843.00
Health	4,430.00	3,287.00
Auto liability	23,844.00	16,945.00
Liability other than auto	4,979.00	701.00
Fidelity	7,568.00	652.00
Surety	26,122.00	453.00
Plate glass	1,874.00	958.00
Burglary and theft	1,821.00	
Auto property damage	13,117.00	5,524.00
Auto collision	2,799.00	1,498.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	43.00	
Massachusetts Protective Association—		
Accident and health	1,034.00	440.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	135,765.00	93,518.00
Metropolitan Casualty—		
Accident	78.00	66.00
Health	33.00	
Auto liability	7,224.00	12,456.00
Liability other than auto	23,973.00	11,097.00
Fidelity	5,544.00	6,296.00
Surety	58,245.00	14,499.00
Plate glass	2,507.00	1,335.00
Burglary and theft	362.00	—47.00
Auto property damage	3,822.00	4,751.00
Auto collision	989.00	2,218.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	115.00	

—Minus.

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Metropolitan Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	$ 38,141.00	$ 21,452.00
Health	75,917.00	57,503.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	2,075.00	1,909.00
Missouri State Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	758.00	429.00
Health	744.00	----------
Monarch Accident—		
Accident and health	640.00	472.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	11,987.00	4,422.00
National Accident and Health—Accident and health	9,536.00	6,239.00
National Casualty—		
Accident and health	5,108.00	3,457.00
Auto liability	1,203.00	11.00
Liability other than auto	1,334.00	30.00
Fidelity	47.00	69.00
Plate glass	99.00	2.00
Burglary and theft	421.00	----------
Auto property damage	644.00	44.00
Auto collision	120.00	----------
Property damage and collision other than auto	7.00	----------
National Life of U. S. A. (Accident Dept.)—Accident and health	2,257.00	1,260.00
National Surety—		
Fidelity	47,281.00	53,315.00
Surety	124,754.00	45,667.00
Plate glass	250.00	15.00
Burglary and theft	33,526.00	5,304.00
Credit	37,413.00	27,383.00
National Union Indemnity—		
Auto liability	21,384.00	8,055.00
Liability other than auto	1,306.00	845.00
Fidelity	77.00	----------
Surety	2,562.00	----------
Plate glass	1,577.00	659.00
Burglary and theft	240.00	----------
Auto property damage	11,596.00	3,034.00
Auto collision	2,067.00	3,891.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	705.00	302.00
New Amsterdam Casualty—		
Accident	7,976.00	4,308.00
Health	2,401.00	1,254.00
Auto liability	20,322.00	1,675.00
Liability other than auto	26,576.00	8,248.00
Workmen's compensation	639.00	71.00
Fidelity	6,050.00	—65.00
Surety	13,687.00	—1,087.00
Plate glass	1,289.00	547.00
Burglary and theft	2,080.00	2,184.00
Auto property damage	9,617.00	4,815.00
Auto collision	3,036.00	962.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	5.00	----------
New York Casualty—		
Auto liability	781.00	----------
Fidelity	—730.00	----------
Surety	496.00	----------
Plate glass	4,103.00	1,779.00
Auto property damage	439.00	164.00
Auto collision	37.00	----------
New York Indemnity—		
Accident	157.00	----------
Auto liability	1,467.00	1,627.00
Liability other than auto	1,633.00	897.00
Fidelity	1,651.00	----------
Surety	5,781.00	----------
Plate glass	76.00	169.00
Burglary and theft	524.00	23.00
Auto property damage	650.00	1,866.00
Auto collision	274.00	202.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	200.00	----------
New York Title and Mortgage Co.—Title	----------	----------
North American Accident—Accident	7,530.00	4,904.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Northwestern Casualty and Surety—		
Accident	$ 255.00	$
Health	161.00	
Auto liability	1,341.00	250.00
Liability other than auto	836.00	3.00
Fidelity	532.00	
Surety	709.00	324.00
Plate glass	176.00	44.00
Burglary and theft	260.00	
Auto property damage	669.00	553.00
Auto collision	—275.00	
Ocean Accident and Guarantee—		
Accident	1,346.00	313.00
Health	579.00	195.00
Auto liability	23,575.00	28,371.00
Liability other than auto	52,416.00	19,941.00
Workmen's compensation	180.00	—2.00
Fidelity	959.00	602.00
Surety		1,449.00
Plate glass	1,612.00	464.00
Burglary and theft	1,338.00	785.00
Steam boiler	1,670.00	267.00
Machinery	537.00	98.00
Auto property damage	13,449.00	8,452.00
Auto collision	2,009.00	908.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,060.00	87.00
Ohio Casualty—		
Auto liability	3,576.00	58.00
Plate glass	458.00	45.00
Auto property damage	2,000.00	63.00
Auto collision	303.00	116.00
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	15,008.00	2,124.00
Health	10,820.00	8,958.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	70,169.00	50,112.00
Pan American Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	3,058.00	798.00
Health	1,243.00	1,086.00
Pilot Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	126,699.00	41.562.00
Health	42,502.00	31,202.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	6,775.00	523.00
Preferred Accident—		
Accident	3,572.00	1,291.00
Health	1,127.00	402.00
Auto liability	5,190.00	9,752.00
Liability other than auto	29.00	
Burglary and theft	197.00	
Auto property damage	2,857.00	1,288.00
Auto collision	24.00	7.00
Provident Life and Accident (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health	185,396.00	84,337.00
Prudential Insurance Company of America (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	75.00	
Health	1,877.00	2,405.00
Reliance Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	9,551.00	3,473.00
Health	9,391.00	1,872.00
Royal Indemnity—		
Accident	3,566.00	861.00
Health	2,929.00	1,738.00
Auto liability	20,570.00	8,075.00
Liability other than auto	16,976.00	6,152.00
Fidelity	11,409.00	8,655.00
Surety	18,748.00	42.00
Plate glass	1,683.00	790.00
Burglary and theft	2,474.00	127.00
Steam boiler	813.00	
Machinery	1,689.00	1,525.00
Auto property damage	9,825.00	3,957.00
Auto collision	1,705.00	331.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	37.00	
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity Co.—		
Auto liability	4,665.00	968.00
Plate glass	491.00	119.00
Auto property damage	1,649.00	929.00
Auto collision	410.00	386.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Sentinel Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	$ 3,277.00	$ 3,725.00
Health	1,880.00	1,850.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	12,448.00	1,513.00
Southern Fidelity and Surety—		
Accident	264.00	
Fidelity	15,781.00	2,209.00
Surety	1,781.00	358.00
Southern Surety—		
Accident	7,771.00	431.00
Health	498.00	162.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	70.00	
Auto liability	872.00	
Liability other than auto	1,431.00	99.00
Fidelity	2,646.00	—40.00
Surety	—781.00	—941.00
Plate glass	8.00	
Burglary and theft	238.00	
Auto property damage	469.00	33.00
Auto collision	152.00	
Property damage and collision other than auto	92.00	
Sun Indemnity Company of New York—		
Health	6.00	
Auto liability	1,319.00	218.00
Fidelity	21.00	
Surety	87.00	
Auto property damage	685.00	131.00
Auto collision	30.00	
Title Guaranty Insurance Co.—Title	17,544.00	2,190.00
Title Insurance Company of Richmond, Inc.,—Title		
Transporataion Indemnity—		
Auto liability	1.00	
Liability other than auto	267.00	
Auto property damage	1.00	
Travelers Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	73,883.00	33,589.00
Health	29,540.00	24,876.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	652.00	3,000.00
Auto liability	123,105.00	93,642.00
Liability other than auto	407,026.00	197,374.00
Workmen's compensation	3,164.00	3,245.00
Standard Accident—		
Accident	13,886.00	5,239.00
Health	17,831.00	13,561.00
Non-cancellable accident and health		4,510.00
Auto liability	19,553.00	12,771.00
Liability other than auto	18,045.00	12,562.00
Workmen's compensation	1,090.00	500.00
Fidelity	2,772.00	57.00
Surety	26,383.00	9,002.00
Plate glass	1,061.00	464.00
Burglary and theft	2,496.00	1,178.00
Auto property damage	10,106.00	6,579.00
Auto collision	2,145.00	1,523.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	50.00	
Travelers Indemnity—		
Accident	1,065.00	1,288.00
Health	105.00	
Liability other than auto	479.00	
Plate glass	8,501.00	3,272.00
Burglary and theft	17,047.00	811.00
Steam boiler	10,180.00	1,184.00
Machinery	—6.00	283.00
Auto property damage	66,845.00	37,420.00
Auto collision	21,543.00	29,741.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,296.00	1,045.00
Twentieth Century Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health	10,569.00	3,530.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Union Indemnity—		
Accident	$ 4,115.00	$ 825.00
Health	1,288.00	279.00
Auto liability	17,987.00	9,903.00
Liability other than auto	25,226.00	14,819.00
Fidelity	4,683.00	
Surety	36,527.00	739.00
Plate glass	1,350.00	581.00
Burglary and theft	1,876.00	62.00
Auto property damage	9,553.00	3,554.00
Auto collision	2,339.00	523.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	141.00	
United States Casualty—		
Accident	12,414.00	10,791.00
Health	9,511 00	4,899.00
Auto liability	40,300.00	30,969.00
Liability other than auto	176,082.00	100,428.00
Workmen's compensation	968.00	473.00
Fidelity	1,256.00	
Surety	185.00	
Plate glass	5,126.00	1,287.00
Burglary and theft	5,591.00	1,318.00
Auto property damage	21,560.00	13,143.00
Auto collision	5,379.00	4,003.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,534.00	224.00
United States Fidelity and Guaranty—		
Accident	7,647.00	2,660.00
Health	3,983.00	1,647.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	134.00	
Auto liability	111,658.00	53,928.00
Liability other than auto	246,499.00	118,551.00
Workmen's compensation	1,198.00	73.00
Fidelity	99,948.00	77,954.00
Surety	170,656.00	85,079.00
Plate glass	9,171.00	3,116.00
Burglary and theft	16,311.00	3,531.00
Credit	6,346.00	36,720.00
Auto property damage	56,722.00	31,410.00
Auto collision	18,602.00	12,703.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	3,360.00	1,436.00
Sprinkler	62.00	23.00
Washington Fidelity National (Accident Dept.)—Accident and health	5,302.00	4,250.00
Yorkshire Indemnity—		
Auto liability	299.00	
Auto property damage	150.00	
Auto collision	52.00	
Zurich General Accident and Liability—		
Accident	67,232.00	24,108.00
Health	1,170.00	513.00
Auto liability	7,643.00	16,961.00
Liability other than auto	21,747.00	15,142.00
Plate glass	267.00	120.00
Burglary and theft	853.00	94.00
Auto property damage	3,963.00	3,945.00
Auto collision	2,330.00	1,650.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	196.00	
Total	8,390,147.00	4,286,948.00

TABLE No. XII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

RECAPITULATION

Classes of Business	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Accident	$ 820,907.00	$ 322,730.00
Health	526,013.00	356,263.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	268,747.00	189,534.00
Auto liability	1,264,618.00	753,348.00
Liability other than auto	2,547,244.00	1,339,964.00
Workmen's compensation	25,937.00	10,738.00
Fidelity	395,727.00	254,639.00
Surety	981,224.00	258,652.00
Plate glass	102,678.00	39,376.00
Burglary and theft	169,665.00	50,406.00
Credit	74,819.00	90,518.00
Auto property damage	628,679.00	329,259.00
Auto collision	190,858.00	150,281.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	17,523.00	7,515.00
Sprinkler	4,604.00	591.00
Machinery	59,260.00	4,617.00
Workmen's collective	890.00	26.00
Theft	491.00	69.00
General fire	1,895.00	968.00
Title	30,792.00	4,281.00
Auto fire	16,055.00	1,849.00
Steam boiler	104,038.00	11,059.00
Live stock	1,428.00	1,987.00
Accident to vehicles	155,624.00	80,303.00
Auto tornado	1.00	27,963.00
Auto theft	430.00	12.00
Totals	8,390,147.00	4,286,948.00

TABLE No. XIII

SHOWING INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31 ,1929.

FRATERNAL ORDERS OF OTHER STATES.

Fraternals of other States	Tota Income	Total Disbursements	Tota Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities	Received From Members During the Year	Claims Paid During the Year
Aid Association of Lutherans	$2,899,317.20	$1,385,161.89	$9,709,371.28	$189,507.90	$2,383,358.28	$929,249.50
American Woodmen	744,183.52	554,035.96	2,109,504.29	83,599.41	601,216.44	304,445.97
American Workmen Insurance Society	264,952.17	237,477.33	664,678.33	10,172.01	227,492.79	98,879.34
Independent Order of St. Luke	256,915.65	269,705.15	309.512.55	14,460.26	227,103.33	117,026.33
Jr. O. U. A. Mechanics	1,255,079.30	774,746.90	4,665,488.05	262,864.30	990,689.74	270,588.88
Knights of Columbus	5,525,102.67	3,383,191.28	31,518,549.38	296,063.08	3,976,708.02	2,257,673.75
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	4,684,635.92	3,561,128.71	24,368,525.04	22,233,647.21	3,373,182.89	2,959,376.61
Maccabees	11,185,820.05	8,000,535.27	43,744,144.08	*43,744,144.08	8,314,417.67	5,587,866.03
Mosaic Templars (*Not filed*)						
Modern Woodmen of America	25,933,394.15	37,592,048.00	39,758,021.55	3,346,820.48	23,294,392.49	33,149,289.85
Mutual Life Insurance Association	208,032.63	162,019.20	98,030.84	90,413.33	199,898.48	117,558.00
National Fraternal Society for the Deaf	223,101.63	81,264.02	1,257,021.76	4,380.58	157,129.37	54,559.72
National Union Assurance Society	2,195,001.37	1,707,325 53	8,988,124.34	8,988,124.34	1,719,417.51	1,429,477.60
Order United Commercial Travelers	1,519,916.48	1,629,809.12	1,894,414.89	376,289.35	1,368,430.00	1,276,232.81
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council	6,594,554.03	5,284,641.23	25,889,524.04	816,679.57	5,368,347.55	4,613,267.55
Royal Neighbors of America	10,196,957.78	5,744,241.16	42,981,747.29	706,282.97	8,006,841.36	4,572,530.79
Security Benefit Association	5,168,355.25	4,591,083.39	6,662,780.22	2,549,378.83	4,849,542.13	3,601,673.40
Sons and Daughters of Liberty (*Not filed*)						
Travelers Protective Association	1,427,649.40	1,585,063.81	744,920.43	327,350.95	1,291,512.32	1,277,414.34
U. O. J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union	66,398.78	207,187.37	209,807.37	2,000.00	58,611.59	37,608.05
Woman's Benefit Association	5,309,883.16	2,919,576.13	29,001,480.74	313,106.45	3,816,523.33	2,109,952.58
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest	4,449,854.48	3,241,226.97	23,708,814.50	235,036.07	3,057,529.08	1,659,534.03
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp	18,037,883.54	13,252,963.04	95,621,396.37	1,813,554.35	12,996,847.35	8,989,790.62
Workmen's Circle	1,292,888.69	1,165,291.15	4,862,240.39	109,717.44	1,024,547.93	570,834.46
Totals	109,439,877.85	97,329,722.61	398,768,097.73	86,513,592.96	87,303,739.65	75,984,830.21

*Includes Juvenile.

TABLE No. XIV.

SHOWING INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND BUSINESS OF FRATERNAL ORDERS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

NORTH CAROLINA FRATERNAL ORDERS.

North Carolina Fraternals	Total Income	Total Disbursements	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities	Premiums Received in North Carolina	Losses Paid in N. C.
District Household of Ruth No. 10	$ 52,448.84	$ 57,979.32	$ 19,016.27	$ 11,200.00	$ 50,111.35	$ 45,632.67
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund	48,931.52	17,399.50	31,532.02		47,691.24	16,000.00
Grand Court of Calanthe	17,884.20	21,357.31	43,544.29	1,800.00	15,515.95	15,500.11
Grand Chapter of Eastern Star	40,147.25	40,476.60	12,876.73	3,300.00	32,685.82	35,639.50
G. U. O. Brothers and Sisters Love and Charity	32,988.52	35,256.69	16,907.39	2,000.00	33,045.10	32,286.87
Grand United Odd Fellows (Colored)	212,950.69	110,220.06	89,905.04	71,700.23	106,228.88	98,978.15
Independent Order of Good Samaritans No. 1 (New Bern)	2,941.00	3,106.60	5,962.33	1,050.00	2,805.19	1,950.00
Independent Order Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria (Woodsdale)	8,582.53	6,657.75	11,084.99	900.00	8,511.25	3,400.00
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society	77,914.58	87,266.00	31,265.99	7,340.00	76,047.99	72,199.00
Knights of King Solomon	26,963.28	23,436.74	28,546.79	4,971.00	26,210.84	15,222.30
Masonic Benefit Fund (Colored)	117,205.89	111,115.80	49,154.18	10,150.00	115,669.63	98,260.52
Mutual Life and Indemnity	575.04	546.10			571.00	450.00
N. C. Camp Patriotic O. Sons of America	38,159.53	42,141.96	76,312.07		35,468.40	37,750.00
Oasis and Omar Temple, Widows' Fund	147,595.90	153,885.80	176,974.24	16,898.00	108,567.80	129,500.00
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers	17,145.22	12,701.11	10,455.86	10,455.86	5,679.99	1,300.00
Raleigh Union Society	4,933.73	7,081.42	2,152.05		4,885.05	6,756.25
Red Men's Benefit Society	33,326.26	26,322.81	117,170.56		26,768.50	20,575.00
Royal Knights of King David						
Sons and Daughters of Peace	3,362.24	3,522.25	6,862.08	1,360.75	3,035.04	1,936.25
Sudan Temple, Widows' Fund	41,598.80	21,895.90	86,569.60	5,033.99	34,511.30	20,000.00
Woman's Union Burial Association	5,104.02	5,260.14	995.89	662.91	5,082.15	4,440.40
Totals	930,759.04	787,629.86	817,288.37	148,822.74	739,092.47	657,777.02

TABLE No. XV

FRATERNAL ORDERS OF OTHER STATES SHOWING PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND LOSSES PAID IN NORTH CAROLINA IN 1929.

Fraternal Orders of Other States	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Aid Association of Lutherans	$ 2,813.00	$ 114.0
American Woodmen	4,043.00	1,200.00
American Workmen Insurance Society	7,460.00	2,426.00
Independent Order of St. Luke		4,994.00
Jr. U. O. A. M.	180,119.00	75,311.00
Knights of Columbus	3,692.00	2,000.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	88,795.00	84,210.00
Maccabees	15,716.00	4,178.00
Mosaic Templars		
Modern Woodmen of America	115,778.00	87,450.00
Mutual Life Insurance Association		
National Fraternal Society for the Deaf	2,090.00	145.00
National Union Assurance Society	1,777.00	
Order United Commercial Travelers	18,243.00	36,454.00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council	89,880.00	84,817.00
Royal Neighbors of America		
Security Benefit Association	428.00	
Sons and Daughters of Liberty		
Travelers Protective Association	101,937.00	80,097.00
U. O. J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union	18,609.00	
Woman's Benefit Association	10,489.00	2,200.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest	38,458.00	20,339.00
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp	480,502.00	326,862.00
Workmen's Circle		
Totals	1,180,829.00	812,797.00

NORTH CAROLINA FRATERNALS SHOWING PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND LOSSES PAID IN 1929.

North Carolina Fraternals	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
District Household of Ruth No. 10	$ 50,019.00	$ 45,633.00
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund	47,691.00	16,000.00
Grand Court of Calanthe	15,516.00	15,500.00
Grand Chapter of Eastern Star	32,686.00	
G. U. O. Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity	32,669.00	32,287.00
Grand United Odd Fellows (Colored)	106,229.00	98,978.00
Household of David		
Independent Order of Good Samaritans No. 1	2,805.00	1,950.00
Independent Order Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria	8,511.00	3,400.00
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society	76,048.00	72,199.00
Knights of King Solomon	26,211.00	15,222.00
Masonic Benefit Fund (Colored)		
Mutual Life and Indemnity	571.00	450.00
N. C. Camp, Patriotic O. Sons of America	35,468.00	37,750.00
Oasis and Omar Temple, Widows' Fund	108,568.00	129,500.00
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers	5,680.00	1,300.00
Raleigh Union Society	4,885.00	6,756.00
Red Men's Benefit Society		20,575.00
Royal Knights of King David	63,706.00	24,872.00
Sons and Daughters of Peace	3,035.00	1,936.00
Sudan Temple, Widows' Fund	34,511.00	20,000.00
Woman's Union Burial Association	5,082.00	4,440.00
Totals	659,891.00	548,748.00

TABLE No. XVI.

PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND LOSSES PAID IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928.

Fraternal Orders of Other States	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Aid Association of the Lutherans	$ 1,237.00	$ 1,000.00
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp	4,750.00	3,110.00
American Workmen	8,142.00	720.00
Independent Order of St. Luke	7,810.00	5,000.00
Junior Order United American Mechanics (Ben. Deg.)	177,723.00	53,271.00
Knights of Columbus	4,944.00	2,000.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	92,596.00	71,500.00
Maccabees	15,467.00	11,273.00
Modern Woodmen of America	130,429.00	67,000.00
Mosaic Templars	3,256.00	1,050.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	2,199.00	610.00
National Union Assurance Society	2,119.00	
Order United Commercial Travelers	20,361.00	20,221.00
Royal Arcanum	92,352.00	75,455.00
Royal Neighbors of America		
Security Benefit Association	596.00	3,000.00
Travelers Protective Association of America	77,528.00	75,273.00
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union	10,562.00	
Woman's Benefit Association	9,635.00	3,250.00
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp	454,856.00	253,181.00
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp (Juvenile)	317.00	
Workmen's Circle		
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest	39,449.00	7,688.00
Totals	1,156,328.00	654,602.00

Fraternal Orders of North Carolina	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Aronic Templars of the World	$ 826.00	$ 500.00
Brothers and Sisters Aid Association	700.00	600.00
District Household of Ruth No. 10	36,104.00	45,525.00
Firemen's Fraternal Fund	15,455.00	12,000.00
Grand United Order Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity		28,240.00
Grand Court of Calanthe	16,694.00	14,756.00
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (Colored)	120,948.00	127,764.00
Grand United Order of Salem	4,897.00	4,850.00
Grand United Order Queens of the Orient	934.00	375.00
Independent Order Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria	3,180.00	2,950.00
Knights of Gideon	87,664.00	66,350.00
Knights of King Solomon		4,012.00
Masonic Benefit Fund		12,600.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity Association		
N. C. Grand Commandry Grand United Order of Sons and Daughters of Peace	3,365.00	2,467.00
Order of the Eastern Star		750.00
Red Men's Benefit Society	19,494.00	
Royal Knights of King David	60,933.00	27,164.00
Sup. Grand Lodge I. O. of G. S. and D. of S.	2,138.00	650.00
Widows Fund of Sudan Temple	26,632.00	
Widows Fund of Oasis and Omar Temples	101,168.00	106,500.00
Woman's Union Burial Association	4,897.00	4,757.00
Totals	506,029.00	462,810.00

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT
RALEIGH

DAN C. BONEY
Insurance Commissioler

STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO FIRE LOSSES, PROPERTY DAMAGE, INVESTIGATIONS OF FIRES, ETC., FOR YEARS 1928-1929. PREPARED BY ANDREW JOYNER, STATISTICIAN.

TABLE No. 1.

REVIEW OF FIRE WASTE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR 1928-1929.

	Number of Fires		Loss on Property		Single Fires, $5,000 and Over Loss on Each				Total Loss on Dwellings	
					Number of Fires		Loss on Property			
	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928
January	283	358	$942,048	$530,994	36	30	$814,740	$451,450	$141,796	$219,935
February	266	230	611,155	523,678	24	18	396,017	334,137	189,236	132,812
March	260	252	469,119	481,934	11	21	327,200	360,754	105,609	150,791
April	213	206	468,279	408,644	15	20	327,756	303,833	114,090	103,992
May	169	174	354,780	379,344	17	17	225,207	277,015	81,362	86,112
June	175	124	191,422	384,446	5	12	100,207	232,973	36,855	111,985
July	149	165	260,696	557,801	9	12	200,158	435,150	52,742	48,794
August	113	172	288,585	166,689	12	6	249,250	69,241	63,392	49,960
September	116	125	222,216	108,575	5	6	88,350	34,600	46,216	62,045
October	178	160	327,376	389,015	12	17	234,267	271,520	73,566	174,579
November	225	291	247,258	471,510	13	24	142,128	281,773	87,365	172,419
December	276	307	608,478	611,241	27	18	423,275	411,900	115,798	146,088
Totals	2,423	2,564	4,992,412	4,912,925	186	201	3,528,275	3,464,246	1,108,127	1,459,512
Rural Fires Segregated	413	498	1,043,003	1,207,476	41	54	691,900	597,250	270,815	565,046

Totals for 1929	2,423	4,992,412	186	3,528,775	1,108,127
Totals for 1928	2,564	4,912,925	201	3,446,246	1,459,512
Totals for 1927	2,333	5,744,077	182	4,415,027	969,599
Totals for 1926	2,436	6,649,032	229	5,238,870	
Totals for 1925	2,401	6,914,014	205	5,384,274	
Totals for 1924	2,321	5,320,293	208	3,840,814	
Totals for 1923	1,846	7,212,342	191	6,057,824	
Totals for 1922	1,771	8,144,721	154	6,810,974	

Aggregate for 8 years	$44,797,404
Average loss per annum	5,599,677
Per capita loss 1922	3.21
Per capita loss 1929	1.66

TABLE No. 2.

REVIEW OF DWELLING FIRES IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR 1928-1929

	Number of Fires		Loss on Property		Single Fires $5,000 and Over Loss Each			
					Number of Fires		Loss on Property	
	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928
January	166	225	$141,796	$219,935	8	6	$57,800	$41,520
February	158	142	189,236	132,812	6	5	44,450	39,000
March	155	172	105,609	150,791	3	5	20,200	38,545
April	118	131	114,090	103,992	3	5	26,500	36,025
May	96	90	81,362	86,112	1	3	6,500	31,300
June	53	76	36,855	111,885	0	4	00	61,500
July	65	70	52,742	48,794	2	1	14,300	7,000
August	52	42	63,392	27,860	5	1	36,800	5,400
September	67	63	46,216	62,045	3	3	19,000	16,000
October	104	87	73,566	174,579	3	3	26,250	42,000
November	139	176	87,365	172,419	3	6	25,000	41,760
December	129	175	115,798	146,088	4	6	29,500	40,600
Totals	1,302	1,449	$1,108,127	$1,459,512	41	48	$306,300	$400,630
Rural fires segregated	204	225	366,890	565,046	18	19	141,800	161,250
Aggregate for 8 years	10,612		$9,829,413					
Average per annum	1,451		1,228,701					

TABLE No. 3.

FIRE LOSS RECORD FOR 1929 AND FOR EIGHT YEARS OF THE ELEVEN CITIES IN NORTH CAROLINA HAVING A POPULATION OF 20,000 OR MORE

	Per Capita Fire Insurance Premiums 1928	Per Capita Fire Loss 1929	Average Four Year Per. Cap. 1922-1925	Average Four Year Per. Cap. 1926-1929	Average Eight Year Per. Cap. 1922-1929
Charlotte	$ 8.76	$ 3.25	$ 8.78	$ 4.17	$ 6.47
Winston-Salem	8.03	.78	3.31	2.18	2.74
Greensboro	7.56	.68	2.40	2.28	2.34
Asheville	8.44	1.18	7.23	2.76	4.09
Durham	7.13	1.08	4.08	4.06	4.07
Raleigh	10.09	1.11	5.70	5.66	5.68
Wilmington	8.42	.89	8.08	4.07	6.07
High Point	12.47	2.32	7.05	3.04	5.03
Rocky Mount	7.73	11.56	3.54	4.03	3.78
Gastonia	6.38	1.13	4.85	3.17	4.01
Salisbury	6.00	.70	3.87	1.64	2.80
Average for Group	8.28	2.24	5.37	3.37	4.38
Per capita Loss for State		1.66			

Group number of damage fires	1,063	Aggregate loss	$1,000,494	Population	527,500
Whole State—Damage fires	2,423	Aggregate loss	4,992,412	Population	3,000,000

TABLE No. 4

LOCATION, NUMBER AND LOSS OF FIRES OF $25,000 OR MORE LOSS EACH

1928.

January—	
School building at Fletcher	$75,000
Business block at Marshall	50,000
Business block at Roxboro	49,700
	$174,700
February—	
Business block at Shelby	$100,000
Business block at Maxton	48,327
Manufacturing plant Charlotte	40,000
Lumber plant Halifax County	30,000
	$218,327
March—	
Store and contents Wilmington	$81,775
Lumber plant and laundry Sanford	75,000
Business block at Roxboro	43,800
	$200,575
April—	
Business block at Louisburg	$45,000
Business block at Warsaw	25,000
Fertilizer plant at Wilmington	90,400
	$160,400
May—	
Sanitarium Montreat	$33,000
Lumber plant at Burnsville	25,000
Junk shop at Durham	25,000
	$83,000
June—	
Store and contents Charlotte	$80,173
Dwelling at Marion	43,000
Elhana Orphanage	35,000
	$158,173
July—	
Hotel at Raleigh	$169,285
Business block at Mt. Pleasant	53,000
Lumber plant Nash County	30,000
Flour mill Rockingham County	25,000
	$277,285
August and September—None.	
October—	
Hotel at Wilson	$36,000
Dwelling in Vance County	30,000
Gun shack and equipment Fort Bragg	50,000
Lumber plant Columbus County	30,000
	$146,000
November—	
Store and contents at Burlington	$68,450
School in Wake County	35,000
Business block at Pantego	25,000
	$128,450
December—	
School at Morehead City	$102,000
College at Louisburg	112,000
Candy factory at Lexington	37,000
	$251,000
Total number fires, 33	
Total loss	$1,623,210
Fires of $5,000 each and under $25,000 loss; 168	
Total loss	$1,922,242
Fires under $5,000 loss each;	
Number 2,363	
Total loss	$1,367,473
Totals for 1928, 2,564 fires, loss	$4,912,925

1929

January—	
Business block, Mt. Airy	$150,000
Store and contents, Kinston	131,000
Davidson county home	75,000
Gin and veneer plant, Alexander county	64,100
School building, Greenville	52,500
Business block, Statesville	36,500
Business block, Scotland Neck	25,000
	$334,100
February—	
Warehouse and cotton, Charlotte	$32,402
Business block, Monroe	25,000
Tobacco sales warehouse, Williamston	25,100
Business block, Mt. Airy	45,423
Store and contents, Hendersonville	68,000
	$195,925
March—	
Ricks hotel, Rocky Mount	$217,000
Veneer plant, Cleveland	26,000
	$243,000
April—	
Warehouse and contents, Kinston	$25,000
Machine shop, Charlotte	71,000
Lumber plant, Elizabeth City	42,500
Store and contents, Newbern	40,500
Veneer plant, Marion	61,000
	$240,000
May—	
Country club, Highlands	$50,000
Oil mill, Rowland	45,000
	$95,000
June—	
Flour mill, Lexington	$50,000
	$50,000
July—	
Carteret county beach pavilion	$110,000
	$110,000
August—	
Chair factory, Asheboro	$100,000
Woodworking factory, Asheboro	63,500
	$163,500
September—	
Manufacturing plant, Statesville	$42,750
	$42,750
October—	
Cleveland Springs hotel	$90,000
Store and contents, Kinston	34,000
Freight depot, Lexington	25,000
	$149,000
November—	
School building, Tuxedo	$40,000
	$40,000
December—	
City hall, Wilson	$65,075
Store and contents, Enfield	43,000
Store and contents, Fremont	40,000
Lumber plant, Perquimans county	35,000
Lake Waccamaw hotel	25,000
	$208,075
Total number of fires, 36	
Total loss	$1,899,608
1928, number 33, loss	1,623,210
Fires of $5,000 or more and under $25,000, each 150, loss	$1,629,167
1928, 168, loss	1,922,242
Totals 1929, 186, loss	3,528,775
Totals 1928, 201, loss	3,464,246
All other fires 1929, 2,273, loss	1,528,166
All other fires 1928, 2,363, loss	1,367,473
Grand totals	
1929, number 2,423	$4,992,412
1928, number 2,564	4,912,925

TABLE No. 5

HONOR ROLL TOWNS FOR 1929.

The Insurance Department publishes in the BULLETIN each month a list of those towns whose Fire Chief or Chief of Police sends in signed reports that there was no fire, or damage exceeding four dollars from fire during the month. Only these monthly signed reports are filed or published, and from this record only is the annual report compiled. If all reporting officials would make these monthly "no fire" reports, the Honor Roll list would be longer and many towns that should have the honor, go unheraledd from fault of its reporting official.

For 11 months—Southport.

For 9 months—Graham, Waynesville.

For 8 months—La Grange, Gibsonville.

For 7 months—Spring Hope, Nashville, Farmville.

For 6 months—Washington, Ayden, Mt. Olive, North Wilkesboro, Morehead City, Williamston, Thomasville, Pinehurst, Spencer, Smithfield.

For 5 months—Selma, Aberdeen, Roanoke Rapids, Lincolnton, Louisburg, Marion, Siler City, Leaksville, Sanford, Burlington, Elm City.

For 4 months—Oxford, Maxton, Edenton, Raeford, Mt. Airy, Hamlet, Southern Pines, Wake Forest, Statesville

For 3 months—Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Elizabeth City, Ahoskie, Kannapolis, Shelby, Lexington, Middlesex, Beaufort, Henderson, Chapel Hill, Black Mountain.

For 2 months—Madison, Kernersville, Burnsville, Kinston, Newbern, Lenoir, Concord, Gastonia, Rockingham, Hickory, Monroe, Wallace, Morganton, East Spencer, Mt. Holly.

For 1 month—Troy, Elkin, Lillington, Greenville, Rutherford College, Weldon, Spruce Pine, Enfield, Chadbourn Asheboro, Dunn, Greensboro, Asheville, Salisbury, Weaverville, Clinton, Mebane, Albemarle, Tarboro, Snow Hill, Murphy, Wadesboro, Zebulon, Whiteville, Sylva.

HONOR ROLL TOWNS FOR 1928.

For 12 months—Gibsonville, Pinebluff.

For 11 months—Siler City, Wake Forest.

For 10 months—Graham, Nashville.

For 9 months—Marion, Kernersville, Leaksville.

For 8 months—Pinehurst, Burnsville.

For 7 months—Southern Pines, Farmville, Mt. Olive, Rutherford College, Fairmont, Raeford, Franklinton, Sanford, Lincolnton.

For 6 months—Mt. Airy, Edenton, Elm City, Ayden, Lumberton.

For 5 months—Rowland, Black Mountain, Thomasville, Mooresville, Tarboro, Burlington, Marshall.

For 4 months—Morehead City, Concord, Roxboro, Oxford, Roancke Rapids, Selma, Spruce Pine, East Spencer.

For 3 months—Washington, Greenville, North Wilkesboro, Albermarle, Shelby, Rockingham, Kannapolis, Brevard, Waynesville, Beaufort, Williamston.

For 2 months—Monroe, Statesville, Henderson, Louisburg, Greensboro, Hamlet, Madison, Spring Hope, Rocky Mount, Troy, Aberdeen, Benson, Littleton, Southport.

For 1 month—Hickory, Forest City, Biltmore, Gastonia, Bailey, Maxton, Newbern, Fremont, East Bend, Lillington, Cherryville, Lexington.

TABLE No. 6

REVIEW OF NORTH CAROLINA FIRES OF $5,000 OR MORE LOSS EACH FOR THE YEARS, 1928-1929.

1928

JANUARY—Number of Fires, 30; Total Loss $451,450.—School building, Fletcher, $75,000; business block, Marshville, $50,000; business block, Roxboro, $49,700; business block, Bostic, $18,000; dwelling, Charlotte, $20,500; movie theatre, Raleigh, $17,000; business block, La Grange, $20,000; school building, Rutherford College, $15,000; planing mill, Garland, $15,000; lumber plant and ginnery, Johnston county, $15,000; dwelling, Robeson county, $13,500; hotel, Chapel Hill, $11,450; Railroad property, New Bern, $14,000; church, Mebane, $11,500; dwelling, Edgecombe county, $5,000; dwelling, Calypso, $5,000; barn and stable, Johnson county, $5,500; county home, $5,000; lumber plant, Garland, $6,000; school dormitory, Lenoir county, $7,000; barn and dwelling, Forsyth county, $5,000; barn and dwelling, Madison county, $7,000; school dormitory, Moore county, $6,000.

FEBRUARY—Number of Fires, 18; Total Loss $334,137.—Shelby business block and three lives, $100,700; Maston, business block, $48,327; Charlotte, manufacturing plant, $40,000, drug store, $5,100, cotton waste, $5,410; Halifax county, lumber mill work plant, $30,000; Burlington, drug store, $17,500; Craven county, potato storage and contents, $15,000; Lewiston, store and barn, $12,000; Statesville, women's club building, $11,600; Cumberland, dwelling, $11,000; Rockingham, dwelling, $9,000; Greensboro, dwelling, $8,000; Aberdeen, dwelling, $6,000; Dunn, vacant hotel, $6,000; Gaston county, three dwellings, $5,000; Morganton, garage and autos, $5,000; Laurinburg, barn and livestock, $5,000.

MARCH—Number of Fires, 21; Total Loss $360,754.—Store and contents at Wilmington, $81,775; lumber plant at Sanford, $75,000; ice plant at Sanford, $13,000; business block at Roxboro, $43,800; store at High Point, $15,190; school in Moore county, $15,000; business block at Lumberton, $11,800; dwelling in Buncombe county, $10,000; cotton storage at Louisburg, $10,000; dwelling, Marion, $7,545; store, Burlington, $6,700; business building, Winston-Salem, $6,500; Poultry plant, Catawba county, $6,000; cottages, Wrightsville Beach, $5,750; dwelling, Cleveland county, $5,250; store and contents, Raleigh, $5,171; barn and contents, Iredell county, $5,000; saw mill and planing plant, Kenly, $5,000; dwelling, Graham, $5,000; dwelling, Aberdeen, $5,000.

April—Number of Fires, 20; Total Loss $303,833.—Spencer, 3 dwellings, $7,000; Arapaho, store, $9,000; Forsyth county, poultry plant, $12,500; Wayne county, school teacherage, $8,000; Louisburg, business block, $45,000; Red Springs, 2 dwellings, $6,525; Wadesboro, dwelling, $10,000; Marshall, store, $23,500; Pilot Mountain, dwelling, $6,000; Gaston county, poultry plant, $7,000; New Bern, bottling plant, $7,000; Goldsboro, store, $5,408; Warsaw, business block, $25,000; Salisbury, dwelling, $6,500; Wilmington, fertilizer plant, $90,400; Red Oak, ginnery and saw mill, $12,000; Henderson county, poultry plant, $5,000; Albemarle, business block, $15,000; Wayne county, ginnery, $5,000;.Dover, business block, $8,000.

MAY—Number of Fires, 17; Total Loss $277,015.—State Sanitarium, Montrose, $33,000; lumber plant, Burnsville, $25,000; junk shop, Durham, $25,000; baled cotton, Mt. Holly; cotton mill, $22,500; oil mill, Mooresville, $20,000; State University chemical building, Chapel Hill, $18,000; garage, Chapel Hill, $18,000; cotton mill, Marshall, $11,215; New Hanover county home, barns, etc., $15,000; business block, Oxford, $15,000; dwelling, Asheville, $12,000; dwelling, High Point, $10,000; dwelling, New Bern, $9,300; business block, Democrat, $12,500; hotel and ice plant, Whiteville, $15,000; barn and live stock, Johnston county, $10,000; barn and live stock, Chatham county, $5,500.

JUNE—Number of Fires, 12; Total Loss $232,973.—Furnishing store at Charlotte, $80,173; dwelling at Marion, $43,000; furniture plant, Davidson county, $20,000; Old Elhanna Orphanage building with, store and dwelling $35,000; Packing plant, Goldsboro, $10,000; storage and factory building, Henderson, $9,300; dwelling at Kenilworth. $8,000; dwelling in Stokes county, $5,000; garage, Troy, $5,000; dwelling, Forest City, $5,500; business building, Kinston, $6,000; store and contents, Lenoir, $6,000.

JULY—Number of Fires, 12; Total Loss $435,150.—Vulcanizing plant, Charlotte, $6,599; store and contents, Wilmington, $15,271; Yarboro hotel, Raleigh, $209,285; veneer plant, High Point, $6,000; cotton mill warehouse, Troy, $20,000; garage, Liberty, $6,000; lumber plant, Newbern, $50,000; business block, Mt. Pleasant, $53,000; lumber plant, Spring Hope, $30,000; business block, Yadkinville, $7,000; flour and grist mill, Leaksville, $25,000; dewlling, Rutherford county, $7,000.

AUGUST—Number of Fires, 6; Total Loss $71,041.—Stanly county, lumber and saw mill, $23,000; Fayetteville, garage and autos, $18,000;Fayetteville, store and contents, $5,500; Asheville, store and contents, $10,141; Columbus county, tobacco packhouse and contents, $7,000; Charlotte, dwelling, $5,400.

SEPTEMBER—Number of Fires, 6; Total Loss $34,600.—Davidson county, dwelling, $6,000; Randolph county, dwelling, $5,000; Elkin, dwelling, $5,000; Ayden, barber shop, county, tobacco, packhouse and contents, $7,000; Erkin, dwelling $5,000; Ayden, barber shop, first fire in 9 months, $6,000.

OCTOBER—Number of Fires, 17, Total Loss $271,520.—Asheville, store and contents, $7,600; Wilson, hotel, $36,000; Wilson, dwelling, $6,000; Monroe, cotton, $5,500; Vance county, dwelling, $30,000; Person county, pack house and tobacco, $6,000; Johnson County, wood-working plant, $8,000; Calpso, ginnery and cotton, $20,000; Bath, business block, $15,000; Fort Barnwell, dwelling, $6,000; Hamilton, church, $5,500; Fort Bragg, gun shack and equipment, $50,000; Cabarrus County, ginnery and cotton, $7,000; Columbus county, lumber plant, $30,000; Henderson, store and contents, $15,920; Chowan County, church, $5,000; Lexington, candy factory, $14,000.

NOVEMBER—Number of Fires, 24, Total Loss $281,773.—Wholesale store, Burlington, $68,450; school building, Wake county, $35,000; business block, Pantego, $25,000; pad factory, Asheboro, $13,000; ginnery and cotton, Harnett county, $10,000; printery, Charlotte, $9,870; store, Wilmington, $9,753; business block, Louisburg, $8,250; ginnery and cotton, Robeson county, $8,000; dwelling in Gaston county, $7,500; country club, Alamance county, $7,500; dwelling in Wilkes county, $7,000; dwelling in Moore county, $7,000; dairy barn, feed, etc., Pasquotank county, $7,000; dwelling, Taylorsville, $7,000; dwelling, Salisbury, $7,250; ginnery in Edgecombe county, $7,000; dwelling in New Hanover county, $6,000; ginnery, Hertford county, $5,500; store, Monroe, $5,500; flour and grist mill in Iredell county, $5,000; school in Montgomery county, $5,000; Masonic Lodge, etc., Rich Square, $5,000.

DECEMBER—Number of Fires, 18; Total Loss $411,900.—Women's college, Louisburg, $112,000; school building, Morehead City, $102,000; business block, Creedmore, $26,000; bank and office building, Murfreesboro, $23,000; candy factory, Lexington, $37,000; oil mill, Pine Level, $15,000; store and contents, Smithfield, $11,000; veneer plant, Maxton. $11,000; store and dwelling, Rich Square, $8,000, and nine other properties, aggregating $66,900.

SUMMARY.

	1929	1928
Number of fires	186	201
Aggregate loss	$3,528,275	$3,464,246
All other fires	2,237	2,363
Aggregate loss	$1,464,137	$1,448,679

TABLE No. 7

1929

JANUARY—Number of Fires 36; Total Loss $814,740.—Mt. Airy, business block, $150,000;Kinston, store and contents, $131,100; Davidson county, county home, $75,000; Alexander County, ginnery and veneer plant, $64,100; Greenville, school building, $52,500; Statesville, business block, $36,600; Scotland Neck, business block, $25,000; Skyland, hotel, $20,000; Rosemary, theatre, $20,000; Hendersonville, business block, $15,000; Hendersonville, two dwellings, $6,000; Hickory, furniture plant, $15,000; Vance Co., dwelling and contents, $15,000; Goldsboro, store and contents, $13,700; Nash County, store and contents, $12,000; Wilson, store, $11,074; Buncombe County, school, $11,000; Apex, ginnery and cotton, $10,800 ;Robeson C., barn, feed and livestock, $10,000; Hoskins, power company, $10,000; Raleigh, store and contents, $9,000; Wallace, warehouse and storage, $8,000; Pittsboro, business block, $7,500; Fairmont, planing mill, $7,000; Wrightsville, dwellings, $7,000; Charlotte, business building, $6,616; Charlotte, dwelling, $6,000; Hollis ginnery and cotton, $6,000; Lenoir, store and contents, $6,000; Wilson County, dwelling, $6,600; Spencer, dwelling, $6,000; Rowan County, dwelling, $6,000; Rowan County, dwelling, $5,200; Aulander, store and contents, $5,150; Norwood, freight depot, $5,000.

FEBRUARY—Number of Fires 24; Total Loss $396,017.—Charlotte, warehouse and cotton, $32,402; High Point, furniture factory, $16,000; High Point, business building, $8,170; Raleigh, store and contents, $5,347; Brevard, dwelling, $6,000; Greenville, store and contents, $10,225; Monroe, business building, $25,000; Williamston, sales warehouse, tobacco, $25,100; Henderson, garage and autos, $10,000; Littleton, dwelling, $5,450; Burlington, dwelling, $6,000, Orlando, hotel, $6,000; Aulander, hotel, $20,000; Spencer, boarding house, $7,000; Roxboro, dwelling, $6,000; Mt. Airy, business block, $45,423; Lucama, business block, $10,000; Gaston County, dwelling, $15,000; Pine Hall, flour mill, $5,000; Henderson County, Greystone quarries, $18,000; Union County, dwelling, $6,000; McDowell County, business block, E. Marion, $20,000; Elizabeth City, hosiery mill, $10,900; Hendersonville, department store, $68,000.

MARCH—Number of Fires, 11; Total Loss $327,200.—Washington, dwelling, $6,700; Waynesville, boarding house, $5,500; Maxton suburb, planing mill, $13,000; Sylva, store and contents, $14,500; Monroe, business building, $18,000; Jonesboro, dwelling, $6,500; Parkton, dwelling, $7,000; Rocky Mount, hotel annex, $217,000; Cleveland, store and post office, $8,000; Cleveland, veneer plant, $26,000; Durham County, school building, $5,000.

APRIL—Number of fires, 15; Total Loss $327,756.—Kinston, railroad warehouse and contents, $25,000; Gastonia, store and contents, $6,000; Wilmington, heading factory and dwelling, $6,356; Charlotte, machine shop and machinery, $71,000; Elizabeth City, lumber manufacturing plant, $42,500; Concord, storage warehouse and shop, $5,500; Reidsville, cotton mill, $11,000; Newbern, store and contents, $49,500; Plymouth, hotel and store, $6,000; Oxford, dwelling, $8,500; Fremont, dwelling, $9,000; Bayboro, barrel factory, $12,000; Marion, veneer factory, $61,600; Pasquotank County, dwelling, $9,000; Currituck County, store and dwelling, $5,000.

MAY—Number of Fires, 17; Total Loss $225,427.—Caroleen, store and contents, $6,000; Hildebrand, store, etc., $5,000; Roseboro, movie theatre and store, $10,000; Highlands, country club, $50,000; Lewiston, store and contents, $7,000; Bowie, business block, $15,000; Rowland, oil mill, $45,000; Smithfield, storage farm machinery, $10,000; Williamston, peanut building and storage, $11,500; Asheville, business building, $14,427; Louisburg, steam laundry, $6,500; Goldsboro, department store, $5,500; Charlotte, baseball grandstand, $11,000; Lexington, dwelling, $6,500; Granville County, Greystone quarries building, $5,000; Randolph County, barn and live stock, $5,000.

JUNE—Number of Fires, 5; Total Loss $100,207.—Lexington, flour mill, $50,000; Raleigh, hotel, 16,787; High Point, casket plant, $15,000; Shelby, store, $12,000; Winston-Salem, store, $6,420.

JULY—Number of Fires, 9; Total Loss $200,158.—Carteret C., beach pavillion, $110,000; Charlotte, department store, $28,258; Goldsboro, store, $20,000; Polk County, saw mill, $10,000; Wadesboro, dwelling, $8,300; Greensboro, belt factory, $6,300; Lexington, store, $6,000; Craven County, dwelling, $6,000; Durham, store, $5,300.

AUGUST—Number of Fires, 12; Total Loss $249,250.—Asheboro, chair factory, $100,450; Asheboro, building material factory, $63,500; Durham, tobacco sales warehouse, $24,500; Kings Mountain, dwelling, $8,000; Winston-Salem, store, $6,000; Henderson, 3 dwellings, $5,800; Pinehurst, movie theater, $5,000; Yadkin County, dwelling, $9,000; Craven County, school, 8,000; Buncombe County, dwelling, $8,000; Randolph County, dwelling, $6,000; Guilford County, garage and machine shop, $5,000.

SEPTEMBER—Number of Fires, 5; Total Loss $88,350.—Highlands, dwelling, $5,000; Greenville, cafe, $6,800; Statesville, factory, $42,750; Cumberland County, dwelling, $9,000; Rutherford County, dwelling and undertaking building, $5,000;.

OCTOBER—Number of Fires, 12; Total Loss $234,267.—Cleveland County, hotel, $90,000; Burnsville, hotel, $6,400; Kinston, drug store, jewelry store, $34,000; Charlotte, drug store, grocery store, $15,102; Charlotte, warehouse, $13,715; Lexington, freight depot and storage, $25,000; Warsaw, storage and grist mill, $7,200; Henderson County, dwelling, $12,000; Perquimans County, dwelling, $6,000; Southern Pines, dwelling, $8,250; Elon College, Christian Orphanage, $6,000; Hendersonville, hotel, $10,600.

NOVEMBER—Number of Fires, 13; Total Loss $142,128.—Tuxedo, school building, $40,000; Robersonville, tobacco sales warehouse, $20,700; Kinston, store and contents, $13,600; Pinebluff, dwelling, $12,000; Charlotte, store and contents, $9,700; Greenville, hotel and store, $6,928; Mt. Airy, auto repair, $6,000; Gastonia, platform and cotton, $5,200; Henderson County, dwelling, $8,000; Wake County, barn, $5,000; Catawba county, barn, live stock, $5,000; Catawba County, dwelling, $5,000; Johnson County, barn, feed, etc., $5,000.

DECEMBER—Number of Fires, 27; Total Loss $423,775.—Wilson, city hall, $65,075; Enfield, store and contents, $43,000; Elizabethtown, business block, $40,000; Freemont, store and contents, $40,000; Mebane, theater and garage, $16,500; Whitakers, business building, $16,000; Weldon, telephone exchange, $14,000; Weldon, dwelling, $9,000; Newbern, store and dwelling, $9,500; Claremont, church, $9,000; Goldsboro, store and contents, $8,100; Rural Hall, dwelling, $8,000; Hope Mills, 4 dwellings, $7,500; Chapel Hill, Frat hall, $7,200; Chapel Hill, Frat hall, $6,600; Kannapolis, store and garage, $6,000; Monroe, store and contents, $5,500; Elizabeth City, business building, $5,100; Elizabeth City, hotel, $5,000; Fayetteville, business building, $5,000; Wadesboro, dwelling, $5,000; Perquimans County, lumber plant, $35,000; Columbus County, hotel, $25,000; Lincoln County, cotton mill, $15,000; Surry County, grist mill, $7,000; Franklin C., store and contents, $5,100; Goldsboro, store and contents, $5,600.

SUMMARY.

	1929	1928
Number of fires	186	201
Aggregate Loss	$3,528,275	$3,464,246
All other fires	2,237	2,363
Aggregate Loss	$1,464,137	$1,448,679